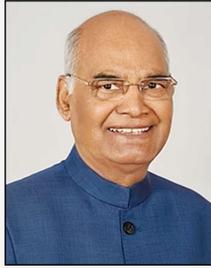


RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

RONO HILLS, DOIMUKH
ARUNACHAL PRADESH



THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT 2019-20



Shri Ram Nath Kovind
President of India
The Visitor



Brig. (Dr.) B.D. Mishra (Retd.)
Governor of A.P. & The Chief Rector



Prof. Saket Kushwaha
Vice Chancellor



Prof. Amitava Mitra
Pro. Vice Chancellor



Prof. Tomo Riba
Registrar



Prof. Otem Padung
Finance Officer



Dr. N.T. Jose
Controller of Exams



Prof. R.C. Parida
Director, IQAC

CONTENTS

From the Vice Chancellor’s Desk	viii
From the Pro Vice Chancellor’s Desk	x
Editorial	xi
About RGU	xii
Executive summary	xiv
Editorial Board	xvii

PART I: Department Profiles **1**

Faculty of Social Sciences **2**

Department of Anthropology	3-11
Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS)	12-20
Department of Economics	21-34
Department of Fine Arts & Music	35-39
Department of History	40-51
Department of Political Science	52-61
Department of Sociology	62-73
Department of Social Work	74-84
Department of National Security Studies (NSS)	85-88

Faculty of Languages **89**

Department of English	90-102
Department of Hindi	103-129

Faculty of Education **130**

Department of Education	131-147
Department of Physical Education	148-153
Department of Psychology	154-159

Faculty of Commerce and Management **160**

Department of Commerce	161-174
Department of Management	175-192

Faculty of Environmental Sciences **193**

Department of Geography	194-203
Department of Geology	204-207

Faculty of Life Sciences **208**

Department of Botany	209-227
Department of Zoology	228-237

Faculty of Basic Sciences	238
Department of Chemistry	239-245
Department of Mathematics	246-252
Department of Physics	253-257

Faculty of Information Technology	258
Department of Mass Communication	259-264

Faculty of Engineering and Technology	265
Department of Computer Science and Engineering	266-273
Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering	274-278

PART II: Centres / Institutes / Cells / Central Services / Units	279
---	------------

Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)	281
Career Counseling Cell	281
Centre with Potential for Excellence in Biodiversity	282
Centre for Development Studies	283
Centre for Endangered Languages	284
College Development Council	286
Centre for Entrepreneurship	286
Computer Centre	287
Center for Youth Development & Leadership Studies	288
Day Care Centre	289
Dean of Students' Welfare	291
EDUSAT Programme	291
Health Centre	292
Hindi Cell	293
Institute of Distance Education	294
NCC	297
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)	297
Net Coaching Centre	298
NSS Cell	300
Placement Cell	301
The University Library	302
Women Studies & Research Centre	302

PART III: Affiliated Colleges	305
--------------------------------------	------------

Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat	307
Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	307
Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu	308
Government College, Bomdila	308
Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki	309
Rang Frah Government College, Changlang	309

Wangcha Rajkumar Government College, Deomali	309
Government College, Seppa	310
North East Homeopathic Medical College, Itanagar	310
Don Bosco College, Jollang, Itanagar	311
Saint Claret College, Ziro	311
Hills College of Teacher Education, Naharlagun	312
Doying Gumin College, Pasighat	312
Government College, Yachuli	313
St. Francis De Sales College, Aalo	313
Arunachal Law Academy, Naharlagun	314
Arunachal Community College & Health Science, Itanagar	314
Daying Ering College of Teacher's Education, Pasighat	314
Mudo Tamo Memorial College, Ziro	315
Siang Royal Academy, Pasighat	315
TT College (B.Ed.), Aalo	315
Government College Doimukh, Doimukh	315
Government College Daporijo, Daporijo	316
Tadar Taniang Government College, Nyapin	316
Mahabodhi Lord Buddha College, Namsai	316
Dening College of Teacher Education, Tezu	316
Venerable Uktara Bethany College, Manmao, Namsai	317
Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing	317
Binni Yanga Government Women's College, Naharlagun	317
Govt. Model College, Geku	318
NE College of Nursing, Itanagar	318
Donyi- Polo College of Teacher Education, Itanagar	318
Govt. Model College, Basar	318
Jomin Tayeng Govt. Model Degree College, Roing	319
Vivekananda Kendra College of Teacher Education, Nirjuli	319
Dorjee Khandu Govt. College, Tawang	319
Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Changlang	319
Govt. Model College, Palin	320
Tomo Riba Institute of Health & Medical Science, Naharlagun	320

PART IV: Finance and Accounts

321-323

PART V: Annexures

325

Annexure I

327-333

Members of the University Court
Members of the Executive Council
Members of the Academic Council
Members of the Finance Committee

<i>Annexure II</i>	334-335
Statutory Officers of the University Academic Administrators, Engineers & Other Officers of the University	
<i>Annexure III</i>	336-338
Teaching Strength of the University	
<i>Annexure IV</i>	339-341
Existing Administrative Officers and Staff Positions	
<i>Annexure V</i>	342-347
List of Ongoing Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received List of Completed Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received	
<i>Annexure VI</i>	348-352
Examination Results	
<i>Annexure VII</i>	353-354
Developmental Works	
<i>Annexure VIII</i>	355
SOPs	
<i>Annexure IX</i>	356
IQAC	

FROM THE VICE-CHANCELLOR'S DESK

I deem it a matter of immense pleasure and honour to present the Annual Report of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) for the year 2019-20 in my capacity as the Vice-Chancellor of the lone Central University of Arunachal Pradesh which is situated in the north-easternmost part of our beloved country. It is a matter of pride for Rajiv Gandhi University that it has continued on the path for achieving higher levels of excellence and fulfilling the objectives as envisaged in the University Act. In spite of infrastructural constraints, the University has been maintaining its progress at a steady pace. The University not only caters to the educational requirements of the students of Arunachal Pradesh but also attracts students from other states which are reflected in the impressive number of applications that it receives for admission into its various Courses. It is worth mentioning here that new Faculties like Faculty of Agricultural Sciences and Faculty of Law have been sanctioned by the UGC. The Departments like LL.M. (Master of Laws), Statistics, Food Technology have been opened with additional faculty positions. The opening of these new Departments has created about fifty new positions for appointment. The University always has a very good strength of girl students and 52% of the students admitted in the academic session 2019-20 were females. The University conducted Entrance Tests for all the programmes at multiple centres for the ease of students from other states to appear.



One of the best practices of the University has been the regular holding of the Convocation on the 30th of November annually. As per the established convention, Rajiv Gandhi University held its Convocation this year too on the given date. The University also hands out printed copies of the 'Preamble to the Constitution' and 'Fundamental Duties' to all the graduating in the Convocation to make them aware of their responsibility to the nation. Most of the Gold Medals went the female candidates which is an encouraging sign so far the empowerment of women in the State in terms of educational achievement is considered. It is worth noting that in Arunachal Pradesh the GER of females is higher than the national average which is taken as a progressive sign. During the Convocation, in his Convocation Address, the Hon'ble Governor and Chief Rector of the University, Brig. (Dr.) B. D. Mishra (Retd.) emphasized upon the role of women in building the society and the nation and the importance of performing one's fundamental duties sincerely for the greater cause of the nation.

The Youth Festival was graced by the presence of Sri Kiren Rijiju, Hon'ble Minister of State for Sports and Youth Affairs. In his speech, he advised and motivated the youth to consider sporting activities seriously and expected that RGU would soon put up a proposal for opening of Faculty of Sports. During 2019-20, the University also witnessed the participation of the National Disaster Relief Force (NDRF) in several of the programmes conducted in the campus, such as Yoga Day celebration and Clean India Mission. NDRF also conducted a capacity-building workshop in the University on Disaster Management.

RGU has been regularly organizing visits of school kids to labs and has done mural painting in schools on the campus and walls of the hostels. It has provided material to kids, donated books to them, sports equipment and fire extinguisher under community services and outreach programmes. During a day-long interaction with differently-abled youths belonging to the age group of twelve to sixteen years, Rajiv Gandhi University was able to gain wisdom and art of communication with them. University contributes actively through various activities pertaining to all social issues like importance of environment, education, culture and health of the immediate community.

The Hon'ble Chief Minister of Arunachal Pradesh, Sri Pema Khandu Ji has been very benevolent with his kind gestures by providing various welfare projects for the University. Through his active guidance he has expressed that the Government of Arunachal Pradesh perceives its commitment and belongingness for the growth of the lone central university in the state. Under his visionary leadership, the Government of Arunachal Pradesh has contributed immensely for the University's growth in many facets including Mega water supply project for University campus, Student Activity Center, Dedicated electric power line, two high mast towers and has also taken up the work for completion of the unfinished multi-utility Convention hall, Student gallery, a Rostrum and donating three buses for students etc. I have the pleasure to convey that the Government of Arunachal Pradesh has cleared the 35-year old long pending pension issue for its erstwhile Arunachal University staff.

Despite all its geographical constraints, Rajiv Gandhi University has adapted itself successfully and continued with its academic and research-oriented activities. It is a matter of genuine pride that the University has successfully hosted several seminars of National and International importance by collaborating with several international partners. Many eminent scholars and distinguished personalities have visited the University and delivered lectures on various disciplines with the pursuit for academic excellence.

This has led to the enrichment of the intellectual atmosphere of the University. During the said period as Vice-Chancellor and responsible citizen I have visited colleges at far-flung areas for confidence-building and interacted with students, teachers and community. I have also participated in social gatherings like Yak Mela and other activities for social connect. As a result of this, inflow of students from these areas has increased into the University and many youths of the lesser-known tribes are also becoming interested in furthering their formal education.

Many programmes were undertaken by Rajiv Gandhi University in collaboration with several educational institutions from different parts of the country for establishing connectivity with the mainland and image-building. Facilities on campus like road maintenance and modernization of health centre and purchase of lab equipment, beautification and mass tree plantation for controlling carbon footprint and developing eco-park with water harvesting facility, installation of solar panels to save thousands of watts of conventional energy have been completed during the period covered by this Annual Report. The Centre for Endangered Languages has produced one film named 'Ngok Miri Dekke Yoyo-Gaga Gokyuanam Kiding' which won the State Award for the Best Documentary Film in the fifth Arunachal Pradesh Film Festival 2018, and is working on another film titled 'The Songs We Sing, the Drums We Beat'. The Centre is also working on two books, viz., 'The Tangams: The Ethno Linguistic Study of the Critically Endangered Group of Arunachal Pradesh' and 'The Language and Ethnography of the Kaasiks of Arunachal Pradesh'. It also screened the movie 'Chandrayaan' on 7th September, 2019. RGU has also established a Boxing Ring to provide training to the children of the University community and it has visibly reduced the menace of Substance Abuse in the members of the community. The Boxing Club was also working tirelessly and won five medals in different categories.

As my concluding remark, I extend my congratulations to the Chairman, Prof. R. C. Parida and members of the Editorial Board for their continuous efforts in preparing the Annual Report in time.



(Prof. Saket Kushwaha)
Vice-Chancellor

A FEW WORDS FROM THE PRO VICE-CHANCELLOR

Each edition of the Annual Report is almost like an Encyclopedia, documenting accomplishments, pursuits and activities of the university so that our stakeholders can have a fair overview of our collective efforts to take RGU forward in the present time as well as in the future.

The Academic year 2019-20 has been a remarkable year which witnessed growth and all round development of the university in many aspects under the able and dynamic leadership of our Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Saket Kushwaha. Let me begin with the 17th Convocation of the University held on 30th November 2019, at university auditorium. Hon'ble Governor and Chief Rector of the University Brig. (Dr.) B.D. Mishra, (Retd.) Governor chaired the function and in his address advised the graduating students to "show themselves worthy of the degrees conferred on them". Prof. Vinod Kumar Jain, a renowned scientist and Vice-Chancellor of Tezpur University in his Convocation Address focused on the need of quality education, skills, synergy among the university and Research & Development laboratories and industries. Twenty five students received gold medals in various master's degrees and 27 graduates from various affiliated colleges were awarded gold medals in their respective fields.



Besides the successful conduct of the convocation ceremony, the university advanced into a new phase with the approval of addition of eight more programmes (five departments under Agricultural Sciences, Food Processing and Law) from the academic session 2020-21. Recently the university is also permitted to open 4 new post graduate courses under Faculty of Sport Science by Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports. The students in addition to their academic curriculum proved their brilliance by cracking tests like UGC JRF / NET, GATE etc. and getting the job opportunities within the state and across the country. Under the guidance of the faculty members the talented students participated in many National Level NSS / Sports and Cultural competition and glorified their Alma Matter with their brilliant performance.

I am happy to share with you that RGU got the second rank among the central universities on the basis of the performance. Finally, I can say that RGU is committed for the excellence and it would continue in the coming years as well. This is possible only with the hard work and dedicated efforts of all the stakeholders of the University.

Stay Healthy and Safe.



Prof. Amitava Mitra
Pro Vice-Chancellor
RGU

EDITORIAL



Rajiv Gandhi University is located in picturesque land of North east India and it boasts being the lone central university of Arunachal Pradesh. It is great honour to the team for preparing the Annual report of the university being a part of annual event activity. The editorial board of the Rajiv Gandhi University Annual Report 2019-20 is privileged to present this report which documents the activities of the university within the period that spans from 1st April 2019 to 31st March 2020. This Annual report presents a holistic view of the academic, student centric support system and administrative mechanisms of RGU during the period. This University is moving forward under the dynamic leadership of our visionary and dynamic Vice-Chancellor Prof. Saket Kushwaha.

We are presenting you the new Annual report of the university. We had encouraged all to submit short reports and short communications in the respective areas for incorporation in this report. The editing involves carefully reviewing material before it is published and suggesting or making changes to correct or improve there on. We have tried to the best of our ability, to make sure that the Report is flawless, however, we humbly accept that there is room for improvement and we hope that in future these shortcomings will be addressed to our satisfaction. The responsibility of any errors, oversight or omissions, however, rests fully with us.

The Editorial Board has tried to project all the positive developments that have taken place in all the academic and administrative departments, institutions, centres, cells, units, affiliated colleges etc. To edit and compile the report huge data generated from various Departments, Branches, Centers, Cells and was a cumbersome task itself. We deeply regret any errors that may have cropped up inadvertently.

We also thank all the faculty members, IQAC, HoDs and administrative heads of the university for providing information and data compiled in this Annual report. I express my gratitude to the members of the Annual Report Committee who have worked tirelessly to give shape to this Annual Report in the present form. We take the opportunity to thank Hindi Cell for translation of report in our national language. I and the editorial team had a memorable experience of compiling and editing the Annual Report 2019-20. We will appreciate any feedback for further improvement which could strengthen the report in future. The success of compilation of future Annual Report (AR) depends on response from all stake holders and all readers. The feed back can be communicated at iqac@rgu.ac.in.

THANKING ONE AND ALL AGAIN

Prof. R.C. Parida
Chief Editor

ABOUT RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY

Rajiv Gandhi University (formerly Arunachal University) is the premier institution of higher education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh completing thirty-seven years of its existence. Late Smt. Indira Gandhi, the then Prime Minister of India, laid the foundation stone of the University on 4th February 1984. Subsequently, it started its postgraduate teaching from the academic session 1988-89 at Rono Hills, where the present campus is located. The University was converted into a Central University by Act of Parliament of India which came into force from 9th April 2007 as per a notification of Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD), Government of India.

The campus at Rono Hills is nestled on a picturesque tableland in the outskirts of Itanagar, the capital of Arunachal Pradesh. It is at a distance of 7 km from the National Highway 52A which leads to Itanagar.

There are 41 affiliating colleges / Institutes under the University including:

- i) Eighteen (18) Government Degree Colleges
- ii) Eight (8) Private Degree Colleges
- iii) One (1) Govt. Law College
- iv) One (1) Private Law College
- v) Nine (9) Private B.Ed. College
- v) One (1) Private Homoeopathy Medical College and
- vi) One (2) Private Nursing College
- vii) One (1) Medical College

The University embraces 25 Post-graduate / programmes comprising Anthropology, Botany, Chemistry, Commerce, Computer Science & Engineering, Economics, Education, English, Electronics and Communication Engineering, Fine Arts & Music, Geography, Geology, Hindi, History, Management, Mathematics, Mass Communication, NSS, Physics, Physical Education, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology, Social Welfare and Zoology. In addition to 25 Academic Departments The Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS) offers an inter-disciplinary M.Phil. Course. The Institute of Distance Education (IDE) offers distance mode of education. The National Security Studies (NSS) was established in the year 2019-20. Almost all the departments in the University offer Ph.D. programmes. The University runs P.G. Diploma Courses in Hospitality Management and Tourism, Mass Communication, Geo-informatics, Banking and Insurance, Functional Hindi and an Advanced PG Diploma in Disaster Management and Biodiversity, besides Diploma in DPPTTE and Certificate Courses in Communicative English, Tribal languages, Yoga Therapy and Graphics and Animations, etc.

The University has been striving to maintain high standards both in teaching and research in order to achieve excellence. The Years of concerted efforts of the University have shown the signs of qualitative as well as quantitative progress. The research activities of the University are being strengthened by increasing the number of registered Ph.D. scholars and also by taking up many research projects funded by external agencies. The total number of published books and research articles has shown a significant rise. Two Research Journals, one each in English and Hindi, are published regularly. *The Rono Post*, the Rajiv Gandhi University newsletter is published half-yearly. The University has been organizing a number of conferences, seminars, symposia and workshops in order to generate disseminate and upgrade knowledge on various key issues.

The University currently has internet access through the services provided by VSAT Facility. Internet is provided through 2 mbps leased line link and 1 Mbps DAMA VSAT link from ERNET India, New Delhi. In addition, 1Gbps National Knowledge Network (NKN) link has also been commissioned to the University through which university receives 10-20 Mbps internet bandwidth.

The University also runs a project namely Women Technology Park which imparts training to unemployed women on mushroom cultivation, sericulture, modified loom, ornamental fish, etc. In a span of around 35 years Rajiv Gandhi University has matured into an institution with proven academic excellence, social commitment and cultural interest with a clear vision for its future growth.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The year 2019-20 has been a very favourable year for Rajiv Gandhi University. Many positive things happened in academic and non academic aspects. The University inked nine Memorandum of Understandings (MoUs) and Memorandum of Cooperations (MoCs) for sharing of academic resources and a tripartite MoU including the UGC and the MHRD (RGU-UGC-MHRD) was executed with emphasis on research and innovation. The University was shortlisted for Atal Innovation Mission (AIM) by NITI Ayog, New Delhi in the beginning of the reporting year. The annual accounts of the University for the Financial Year 2018-2019 were audited by Comptroller & Auditor General (CAG) of India. The Audit Report and Audited Accounts for the period 2018-19 was submitted to MHRD for placing the same in Lok Sabha and Rajya Sabha. A total of 59 research projects are ongoing and 2 projects were completed during the year. The placement cell in collaboration with the career counselling cell, RGU also organized workshops on 'Campus Placement and Career Counselling' for the UG/PG students. At the initiative of the RGU Teachers' Association (RGUTA), a water purifier system has been supplied and installed by Kolkata (WB)-based Tata Chemicals.

During 2019-20, RGU has developed Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) for the smooth functioning of its 42 (forty two) committees constituted to look after the various activities of the University. This has paved the way for establishing accountability and transparency in the functioning of the Committees. The website of the University has also been upgraded and made more interactive. The University Library has been upgraded with modern equipments and new technological support for ease and improvement of study and research activities. Around 4700 new titles of textbooks and referral materials through e-resources and other formats covering the needs of all Departments have been added to the library. A Flip gate has also been installed in the Library for added security and easy maintenance of record. For structural development, the University has submitted proposals of eleven new projects amounting to over rupees one hundred crores after due approval from the Statutory Body of the University to HEFA. Under the flagship programme, Swachh Bharat Abhiyan of the Government of India the University has submitted a proposal worth over Rupees Fifty lakhs for construction of common utilities.

The NET centre organized 22 days Remedial Coaching Classes in various Department during the month of April-May 2019 (w. e. f. 23rd April, 2019 to 15th May, 2019) with the help of Heads of the Departments. A total of 480 students benefited from the coaching classes conducted by around 45 teachers belonging to the various Academic Departments of the University.

A representative team of fifteen personnel of NCC cadets along with the ADG of NCC, Major General Bipin Bakshi visited Rajiv Gandhi University for site inspection for upcoming introduction of NCC unit at RGU on 21st May 2019. Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) in collaboration with the Integrated Mountain Initiative/ Sustainable Development Forum of Arunachal Pradesh (SDFAP) conducted the 'Himalayan Cleanup Campaign (HCC)-2019' on May 26 at the University's campus. The University observed the day at its campus with oath-taking by the students, faculty members and staff to discard tobacco in any form on 31st May 2019.

RGU celebrated World Environment Day on 5th June 2019 at NSS park, Rajiv Gandhi University. Swachhta Hi Seva Campaign and *One Student One Tree Initiatives* were organised. Miss Gami Bogo, student of this university, a dedicated young NSS Volunteer was awarded the National Service Scheme Award for the year 2017-18 by the Hon'ble President of India, Sri Ram Nath Kovind in a glittering ceremony at the Rastrapati Bhawan at New Delhi. Several Career counseling programmes including Employability skills & career counseling, Dynamics of mind management & memory enhancement for success without stress, Campus placement & career counseling for Civil services conducted during the year.

The yearly students' Orientation programme and Induction Ceremony of New RGUSU was held on 26th September, 2019. The function was attended by Hon'ble Chief Minister Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Sri Pema

Khandu as the Chief Guest, Sri Tana Hali Tara, Hon'ble MLA (14thDoimukh (S/T) Assembly Constituency) as the Guest of Honour and Sri YorumTari, a veteran Social Worker as a Special Invitee. The Uni-Fest, 2019 was organized during 7th-10th November 2019. The event was attended by Sri Bamang Felix, Hon'ble Minister, Home and Inter State Border Affairs, Rural Development & Panchayat Raj Parliament Affairs Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh as Chief Guest. Hindi Fortnight was organised by the cell on 14th to 21st September 2019.

Ms. Ru Yu Lin (Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, Brighton, UK) delivered lectures on Nature Power, Migration and Climate Change in the Eastern Himalayas on 16th October 2019, and Economic and Social Development of Taiwan: Issues and Challenges on 18th October 2019. One day workshop on, "Entrepreneurship in food processing industry: Opportunities and challenges in Arunachal Pradesh" was held on 22nd November, 2019.

The Naturopathy Day was celebrated on November 18, 2019 in collaboration with National Institute of Naturopathy, Pune and VMR Foundation. The special awareness talk was presented by Dr. Muralidhar Reddy Veeram on the topic "Mahatma Gandhi, Nature Cure and Importance of Naturopathy in day- to- day life" to one hundred participants. Oral Polio vaccine drops were administered to all children up to age of 05 years on 19/01/2020 and 20/01/2020.

Over 600 cadets from different states participated in National Level 'Ek Bharat, Shreshth Bharat' camp at RGU from 6 to 17 January 2020. In the camp 15 cadets along with CTO Dr. Vivek Singh participated from University NCC Unit. The camp was organised by the 1st APBN NCC under the aegis of Tezpur NCC group. The aim of the camp was to develop intercultural understanding, citizenship, national integration and leadership. During the camp cadets have learned about weapons and their handling, firing, map reading, field and battle craft, leadership, social awareness, social service and personality development. The University foundation day was celebrated on 4th February 2020 with much gaiety and fan fare.

The 37th Foundation Day of Rajiv Gandhi University was celebrated in a grand way. The former Chief Minister and founder figure of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) the erstwhile Arunachal University, Shrr Gegong Apang, launched the two-day celebration of the University's Foundation Day by inaugurating the newly-constructed Physics Department. Apangji spoke about the obstacles that he faced in having the university established and urged the university's community to play a vital role in making Arunachal a better state.

Hon'ble Governor of Arunachal Pradesh, Brig. (Retd.) Dr B.D. Mishra delivered the valedictory function of the 37th Foundation Day celebration of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) on 04th February 2020 (Tuesday). The Honourable Governor, Brig. (Retd.) Dr. B. D. Mishra gave a clarion call to "recall, remember and reinforce the ideals of the founding fathers of the premier university of the state. Prof. Tamo Mibang, Former Vice-Chancellor of Rajiv Gandhi University, delivered the 37th Foundation Day Lecture.

The Women Studies & Research Center (WS& RC) also participated in the National Consultation on Review of Beijing+25 on the 27th Foundation Day of National Commission for Women on 31st January 2020 at the Headquarter office of National Commission for Women, New Delhi The XIX Vice-Chancellor Trophy was held on 17th February, 2020.

The Centre for Endangered Languages (CFEL) organized a workshop on the Meyor Language Documentation with the native speakers 19 to 26 February 2020 in order to create awareness about the importance of Mother Tongue among the younger generation.

The University also organized a one-day Orientation Programme on Academic Assessment and Accreditation (jointly by IQAC & IDE, RGU) on 12th February 2020. Also the Internal Quality and Assurance Cell (IQAC) conducted the first ever Academic and Administrative Audit during 27-28 February 2020.

During the reporting period, 25042 UG students, 2293 PPG students, 167 M. Phil students and 163 Ph.D. students were admitted to various degrees. The women students were 47.62 percent with 23.23 per cent from other states. There were 10 visiting faculties from national and international levels. And 91 Students placed through campus interviews for employment/ Other Placements. 157 Students qualified for NET/ GATE/SET/ SLET/ Ph.D, and 40 students cleared other competitive examinations. About 114 Papers published in UGC listed Journals by the faculties, completed 6 report papers, and delivered 7 lectures in foreign countries during the reporting period.

The university utilized 100 percent of the grant received from UGC. The NIRF ranking was 101-150 during 2019-20. The university adopted seven villages and two schools towards the commitment for the local development and social responsibility. Also it participated in three Unnat Bharat Abhiyan programmes, four Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat Campaign, one Fit India Movement Campaign and four Swachch Bharat Abhiyan programmes. The Community development Cell has adopted five villages under Unnat Bharat Abhiyan namely; Poma, Disi, Lazu, Lachum Patey and Chiputa.

The University Technology Park (Previously Women Technology Park) is poised to impart training and skill enhancement to the rural participants. Further, a MoU has been signed with National Council of Rural Institutes (NCRI) for collaborative community engagement works. Rajiv Gandhi University proudly stands as a 'Plastic Free Campus'. The administration as well as all the academic departments are committed to the cause of 'Plastic Free Campus'. Strengthening the university's resolve to create a sustainable and eco friendly campus. The university with the Eco Boond Engineering and Development Pvt. Ltd have successfully installed a capacity of 324.370 kw On Grid Solar Power system at Rajiv Gandhi University in six different buildings (i. e. Research Scholar Hostel, Convention Centre, Department of Zoology, Department of Chemistry, Department of Physics and Department of Management. In addition to that RGU also has 150 solar street lights with 15 watts each sponsored by APEDA, Arunachal Pradesh.

A mega Campus placement & career counseling for Civil services was conducted on 2nd March 2020 and Interactive sessions were held for preparation for civil service examinations. A Round Table Conference/Discussion On Empowerment of Women: Women in Leadership Position was organised on 6th March 2020 at Rajiv Gandhi University by inviting Resource Persons from Arunachal Pradesh State Commission for Women (APSCW), Arunachal Pradesh Women Welfare Society (APWWS), Nyishi Nyem Acham (NNA), Secretary, BJP, Arunachal Pradesh, Arunachal Pradesh Mahila Congress Committee (APMCC), Advocate Project Consultant, Arunachal Pradesh State Legal Services Authority (APSLSA), Itanagar and Women's Wing, Arunachal Pradesh Students Union.

The University has established an Alumni Affairs & External Relations cell for the upkeep database and engaging its vast alumni networks. Each department also stays in touch with alumni and their progress in career. The Faculty members are encouraged to attend refresher courses/ orientation courses/workshops and capacity building programs. The Annual Refresher Programme in Teaching (ARPIT) under Swayam (MHRD, Govt. of India) is one such online course attended by many faculty members. The university provided infrastructural/ financial support for quality research within its limited resources. The University has developed a proper mechanism for preventing the menace of ragging along with setting up a committee to manage the scourge. As a result, not a single case of ragging has been reported so far.

EDITORIAL BOARD FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT 2019-20

Editor-in-Chief

Prof. R.C. Parida, Director, IQAC

Editorial Board

Prof. S.K. Chaudhuri : Member

Professor, Department of Anthropology

Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee : Member

Professor, Department of Computer Science and Engineering

Prof. H.K. Sharma : Member

Professor, Department of Hindi

Prof. Sumpam Tangjang : Member

Professor, Department of Botany

Prof. S. K. Jena : Member

Professor, Department of Commerce

Prof. Oken Lego : Member

Professor, Department of Hindi

Dr. Miazi Hazam : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of English

Mrs. Moyir Riba : Member

Assistant Professor, Institute of Distance Education

Dr. Sunil Nandi : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce

Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of English

Dr. Viswajeet Kumar Mishra : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi

Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of Social Work

Dr. Chandan Kumar Panda : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of English

Dr. Narender Singh : Member

Assistant Professor, Department of Education

Mrs. Gumpi Nguso : Member

Hindi Officer

PART - I

Department Profiles

Faculty of Social Sciences

Department of Anthropology

Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS)

Department of Economics

Department of Fine Arts & Music

Department of History

Department of Political Science

Department of Sociology

Department of Social Work

Department of National Security Studies (NSS)

DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Anthropology
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2012
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, MPhil & PhD
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Sarit K. Chaudhuri	PhD	Professor	Cultural Anthropology, ICH, Borderland & Ethnographic Museum
2.	HaobijamVokendro Singh	PhD	Professor	Medical Anthropology, Food and Nutrition, Microevolution, Ethnography
3.	Dhritiman Sarma	PhD	Assistant Professor	Archeology, Syncretism, Borderland Anthropology
4.	Md Asghar	PhD	Assistant Professor	Population Genetics, Epidemiology, Medical Anthropology
5.	Radhe Amung	PhD	Assistant Professor	Cultural Anthropology, Gender Studies

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	MA	113	30

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	M Phil	49	7
2	PhD	26	3

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG/ Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
MA	1st	16	11			2			1									18	12	30
MA	3rd	10	11															12	13	25

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
M.Phil.1st	1	4			1	1									2	5	7
M.Phil.3rd	2	2						1							2	3	5
Ph.D.	3														3		3

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Landi Pussang Monia	Sarit K Chaudhuri	Cultural Construction of Childhood and the Status of Differently Abled Children of Arunachal Pradesh	5 th Feb 2014
2	Gopi Basar	Sarit K Chaudhuri	Orphan, orphanage and nature of adoption among the selected tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	5 th Feb 2014
3	Tame Ramya	Sarit K Chaudhuri	Understanding underdevelopment: An Anthropological study on the Tribes of Kurung Kumey District, Arunachal Pradesh	5 th Feb 2014
4	Tanong Tapak	Sarit K Chaudhuri	River and the Adis: Orality, livelihood, resource management and cultural praxis	27 th Aug 2015
5	Engam Basar	H Vokendro Singh	Reproductive Health of Galo Women of Arunachal Pradesh	6 th March 2016
6	Antony Perme	Dhritiman Sarma	Beads among the Adis and Apatanis	19 th Dec 2016
7	Shyamalee Gogoi	Dhritiman Sarma	Megalithic Traditions in Arunachal Pradesh	19 th Dec 2016
8	Chandan Kumar Boruah	Dhritiman Sarma	Syncretism among the Noctes in Eastern Arunachal	19 th Dec 2016
9	Ms. Tasmina Rahman	Md. Asghar	Reproductive Health among the Muslims of North Lakhimpur District of Assam	28 th March 2017
10	Ms. Hibu Dindie	Md. Asghar	Culture Continuity and Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh	24 th May 2017
11	Chhandika Roy	H Vokendro Singh	A Comparative Study on Post Menopausal Health among the Bengali and Mishing Women of Lakhimpur District, Assam	22 nd Sept 2017
12	Bengia Seema	H Vokendro Singh	Social Determinants of TB in Arunachal in Pradesh	14 th Dec 2017

13	Ms. Eva Umpo	Md. Asghar	Health – Seeking Behavior among Digaru Mishmis and Sherdukpens of Arunachal Pradesh	23 rd Jan 2018
14	Indamang Mangchy	H Vokendro Singh	A Socio Cultural Perspective of Malaria among the Khamptis of Namsai District	11 th March 2019
15	Ms. Millo Pubyang	Md. Asghar	Mothering on Borderland: Reproductive Health among the Monpa and Sharchop Women in Indo-Bhutan border	19 th Feb 2020
16	Nyato Doji	Dhritiman Sarma	Identity in Jeopardy: An Anthropological Work on Borderland among the Monpa and the Sarchop	23 rd Aug 2019
17	Apo Bagang	H Vokendro Singh	Barter Across the Border: A study on Barter Trade of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh	19 th Feb 2020
18	Angi Nomasay Yobin	H Vokendro Singh	Study o Maternal and Child Health among the Lishu of Arunachal Pradesh	19 th Feb 2020
19	Padhi Onia	H Vokendro Singh	Diabetes and Lifestyle of the Apatanis of Arunachal Pradesh	In the Process
20	Nada Tido	Radhe Amung	In the Process	In the Process
21	Chibom Jilen	Radhe Amung	In the Process	In the Process
22	Yora Bathey	Radhe Amung	In the Process	In the Process

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
	NA				

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects /Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NA					

b) Completed Sponsored Projects/Policy Documents : N.A.

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NA					

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. H.Vokenro Singh	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	IGRMS, Bhopal	23-24 September 2019	International
2	Prof. Sarit K Chaudhuri	Contemporary Research and Emerging Issues of Northeast India: Anthropology and Beyond	The Asiatic Society, Kolkata	2 nd -3 rd March 2020	National
3	Dr. Md Asghar	One Day Outreach Program at Basar Nalloh Secondary School	Rajiv Gandhi University	29 th Jan 2020	State

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculty

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGCCARE List</i>)	-	2	-
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books		3	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	2	4	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGCCARE list(Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1	Md. Asghar et al.	Prevalence and Molecular Characterization of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Deficiency among Brahmins and Muslims of Manipur, India	09760245(p) 09765506(e)	Indian Journal of Public Health Research and Development 11 (pp278-282)	2020	Group-II	-
2	Antoni Perme and Drithiman Sharma	The Socio-Cultural Life of the Adis of Arunachal Pradesh: Beads and Folklore	2349-753X	NEIHA Journal,39, (pp76-82)	2019	Group-I	-

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Drithiman Sharma	Folklore of Assam,	In TamoMibang (Ed.), Folklores of north East India	Himalayan Publications, New Delhi, Itanagar 2020.	29-43	9788188393048	2020
2	Dr. Drithiman Sharma	Changing Trends in Anthropological Fieldworks	Milonjyoti Borgohain and Dhritiman Sharma (Ed), Society Today:Compiled Essays in Contemporary Anthropological Research	Gyan Publishing House	33-50	978935322435	2020
3	Prof. H. Vokendro Singh	Man Thy Name is Frailty: A Look into the Meitei Puyas of Manipur	In Tamo Mibang (Ed.), Folklores of north East India	Himalayan Publications, New Delhi, Itanagar 2020.	86-92	9788188393048	2020

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Milonjyoti Borgohain and Dr.Drithiman Sharma (ed)	Society Today: Compiled Essays in Contemporary Anthropological Research	Gyan Publishing House	978935322435	2020
2	TarunMene and Sarit K. Chaudhuri(ed)	Change and Continuity among Tribes	Rawat Publications, Jaipur, India	978-81-316-0984-2	2019
3	Sarit K. Chaudhuri, Sameera Maiti and Charisma K. Lepcha (ed)	The Cultural Heritage of Sikkim	Routledge	978-036-75111-42	2020
4	Queenbala Marak and Sarit K. Chaudhuri(ed)	The Cultural Heritage of Maghalaya	Routledge	978-036-74996-00	2020
5	Jibon Kumar, Sarit K. Chaudhuri and Huidrom Suraj Singh (ed)	<i>Anthropological Research in North East India</i>	Gyan Publishing House, New Delhi	978-812-12181-46	2019
6	G. Lazar SVD, Sarit K. Chaudhuri, K. Jose SVD (ed)	<i>Syncretism in India: religious and cultural dimensions</i>	Gyan Publishing House, New Delhi	978-812-12141-79	2019

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
	NA				

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS/ SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

1	TabaMenia and RadheAmung	A study on the beads tradition among the Nyishis of Yazali	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	RGU	International
2	RadheAmung	Chair (Tribal Society and Culture)	Understanding Tribes of Northeast India: Issues and Challenges	20 th – 21 st Sept. 2019	Department of Anthropology, DeraNatung Government College, Itanagar	National
3	Jimmy Sonam and Md. Asghar	Traditional Political System, Customary Laws and its Mechanism of LedumVilage: A study among the Adi Minyong, Arunachal Pradesh	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	International
4	Mudang Pampi and Md. Asghar	An analysis of the structure of Video Game Culture among the Youth of Arunachal Pradesh	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	International
5	Md. Asghar	Chair	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	International

6	Md. Asghar	Chair (Tribal Health)	Understanding Tribes of Northeast India: Issues and Challenges	20 th – 21 st Sept. 2019	Department of Anthropology, Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	National
7	H Vokendro Singh	Death Rituals of the Sartang Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Border communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh	March 5-6, 2020	Department of History, RGU	National
8	Milonjyoti Borgohain and H Vokendro Singh	Association between obesity and blood pressure: A study among the Mishing tribe of Dhemaji district, Assam, North East India	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	
9	Chandika Roy and H Vokendro Singh	BMI and body composition of women in post menopausal years in Lakhimpur district, Assam	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	
10	Angi Nomasay Yobin, H Vokendro Singh and Oniya Padi	Health awareness and healing practices among the Lisus of Arunachal Pradesh	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sep 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	
11	H Vokendro Singh	Chair (Tribal Health)	Understanding Tribes of Northeast India: Issues and Challenges	20 th – 21 st Sept. 2019	Department of Anthropology, Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar	National
12	Prof. Sarit K Chaudhuri	Tribes of North East India: Anthropological Issues and Concerns	The 10 th Professor Bhuban Mohan Das Memorial Lecture	22 nd January 2020	Department of Anthropology, Cotton University, Assam	National

13	Prof. Sarit K Chaudhuri	Chair (Second Technical Session)	<i>Border communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh</i>	March 5-6, 2020	Department of History, RGU	National
14	Prof. Sarit K Chaudhuri	Future of Anthropology Museum (presented in round table)	Indian Anthropological Congress 2020	21 st – 22 nd February 2020	INCAA at Indian Museum Kolkata	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. RadheAmung	Workshop on Museum and Conservation	25 th Sept, 2019	Arya Vidyapeeth Guwahati	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Dr.S.B. Chakrabarti	The Asiatic Society, Kolkata	Discussion with Faculty Members	2 nd March 2020
2	Dr. Sucheta Sen Chaudhuri	Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi	Delivered lecture and interacted with Students and Scholars	4 th March 2020
3	Dr. Kulwinder Kaur	Jamia Millia Islamia, Delhi	Delivered lecture and interacted with Students and Scholars	5 th March 2020

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of Students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	5
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

Conducted 18 Day Ethnographic Fieldwork with 24 MA Second Semester Students from 14th to 31st January 2020 at Basar Nallo Village, Papumpare, Arunachal Pradesh under the supervision of Dr. Md. Asghar.

ARUNACHAL INSTITUTE OF TRIBAL STUDIES

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT /INSTITUTE** : Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1995
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A., M.Phil. & Ph.D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Tamo Mibang	Ph.D.	Professor	Regional History and Tribal Development
2.	M. C. Behera	Ph.D.	Professor	Cultural Studies, Rural Development
3.	S. Simon John	Ph.D.	Professor & Director	Folklore Studies
4.	Jumyir Basar	Ph.D.	Professor	Anthropology
5.	Lisa Lomdak	M.Phil.	Assistant Professor	Linguistics
6.	Zilpha Modi	M.A.	Assistant Professor	Sociology
7.	Wanglit Mongchan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Linguistics
8.	Tarun Mene	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Social Anthropology

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.A. in Tribal Studies	113	15

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Phil. Programme	134	15
2	Ph.D.	69	3

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.A.	1 st Sem	8	5											1		1		10	5

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	1	2													1	2
M.Phil.	8	7													8	7

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Md. Alam Chhana Ahmed	Prof. S. Simon John	Folk Healing Practices of Mishing Tribe of Assam	12.09.2014
2.	Ms. Isha Basar	Prof. S. Simon John	Oral Narratives and Rituals of the Galos of Arunachal Pradesh	12.09.2014
3.	Ms. Komna Moidam	Prof. S. Simon John	Folk Narratives and Practices Associated with Agricultural among the Phothung Nocte tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	09.03.2016
4.	Ms. Mongam Nomuk	Prof. Jумыr Basar	Donyi Polo Movement-Change, Continuity and Conflict : A case Study of Tani Groups of tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	14.09.2016
5.	Ms. Suwona Manlong	Prof. Jумыr Basar	Magico-Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Khamtis.	14.09.2016
6.	Ms. Mibi Riba	Prof. H. V. Singh	Medical Anthropology of Galo Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh with special reference to Rural women	18.10.2016
7.	Mr. Rekken Lollen	Prof. S. Simon John	Significance of Mithun (Bos-Frontalis) among the Galos of Siang district Arunachal Pradesh	11.03.2019
8.	Mr. Kaling Dabi	Prof. S. Simon John	Endangered Ritual Practices of the Tangams of Arunachal Pradesh	14.12.2017
9.	Ms. Nani Umie	Prof. Jумыr Basar	A Phenomenological Study of the Socialization Process in Apatani Society: A Case study of Reru Village	14.09.2016
10.	Ms. Mikta Mansai	Prof. S. Simon John	Study of Poong : A Traditional Theatre of Tai Khamtis of Arunachal Pradesh	11.03.2019
11.	Ms. Jombi Bagra	Prof. Tamo Mibang	The language of Patriarchy in Culture: A study with reference to the tribes of Tani Groups, Adi, Galo and Nyisis.	23.05.2012
12.	Ms. Chera Devi	Prof. Jумыr Basar	A comparative study of the Bangru and Miji Folk Narratives and Social Customs.	19.02.2020

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award

g) Detailed Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
1.	Isha Basar	Dr. Tarun Mene	Empowerment through self-employment: A study on the women street vendors of Papum Pare district of Arunachal Pradesh	05.09.2017	30.11.2019
2.	Tame Ramjuk	Ms. Lisa Lomdak	Social Marginality of Puroik Community: A study of Nyapin circle under Kurung Kumey District, Arunachal Pradesh	04.09.2017	30.11.2019
3.	Yisi Potom	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Economic Transformation among the Ramo Tribe- A study of Menchuka Circle	04.09.2017	30.11.2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator (s)	Duration
1	Prof. S. Simon John	Centre for endangered languages	UGC	Rs. 1.80 crores	Ms. Lisa Lomdak & Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	2016-2020
3.	Dr Tarun Mene	A Study of Traditional knowledge of the Idu Mishmi Shamans (Igu) of the Eastern Himalayas of India	ICSSR, New Delhi	500000/- (Five Lakhs Only)	Dr. Rajiv Miso	2019-2021
4.	Ms. Zilpha Modi	Sustaining Languages through Indigenous Community Empowerment	University of Sydney, Australia	5000 AUD		December 2018-December 2019

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. S. Simon John	Indo-U.S. 21st Century Knowledge Initiative Award- An Indigenous Studies Field School for Global Exchange in Northeast India: Fostering Educational and Public Health Initiative	USIEF, DELHI & USF, USA	\$ 1.90 Lakhs	Prof. Jummyr Basar, Ms. Lisa Lomdak, Dr. Tarun Mene, Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	2016-2019

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY**a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculty**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)			
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Wanglit Mongchan	Folklore of the Noktes: <i>Challenges for its preservation and promotion</i>	Folklore of North East India Edited by Prof. Tamo Mibang	Himalayan Publishers, New Delhi-Iltanagar,	152-161	978-81-86393-04-8	2020
2.	Ms. Zilpha Modi	Child-eating Monsters in Children Folktales of Arunachal Pradesh	Folklore of Northeast India, Edited by Prof Tamo Mibang	Himalayan Publishers New Delhi-Iltanagar	44-59	9788186393048	2019

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1.	Prof. S. Simon John, Executive -Editor Lisa Lomdak, Editor	The Tangams: An Ethno Linguistic Study of the Critically Endangered Group of Arunachal Pradesh	Himalayan Publisher	978-81-86393-02-4	2020

2.	Prof. S. Simon John, Executive Editor Dr. Wanglit Mongchan, Editor	The Language and Ethnography of the Kaasiks of Arunachal Pradesh	Himalayan Publisher	978-81-86383-03-1	2020 (in print)
----	---	--	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. S. Simon John	<i>Mortuary Practices of Arunachal Pradesh</i>	International Conference on 'Custom, Law and the Colonial State in Northeast India: Dynamics and Challenges for the Postcolonial State'	13-14 June 2019	Nehru Memorial Museum and Library (NMML), Delhi & NEHU Shillong.	International
2.	Prof. S. Simon John	Participation	National workshop on <i>Academic Integrity Awareness</i>	26 th August 2019	UGC, New Delhi	National
3.	Prof. S. Simon John	<i>Chair</i>	<i>Dynamics of Borderland in India's North East in the National seminar on Contemporary Research and Emerging Issues of Northeast India: Anthropology and Beyond</i>	2 nd & 3 rd March 2020	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU in collaboration with Asiatic society	National
4.	Prof. S. Simon John	<i>Chair</i>	<i>Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh</i>	5 th & 6 th March, 2020	Dept. of History, Rajiv Gandhi University.	National

5.	Prof. S. Simon John	<i>Chair</i>	Seminar on <i>Modernity and Indignity: Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature and Language</i> , organized by during.	5 th & 6 th March, 2020	Dept. of English Rajiv Gandhi University	National
6.	Prof. S. Simon John	<i>Invited lecture on Language and Identity</i>	Seminar on Linguistics	13 th March 2020	Dept of English, Don Bosco College	Regional
7.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	Gender Issues	Gender issues and Gender Sensitive Teaching Strategies for private Elementary School Teachers of Papum Pare District, Arunachal Pradesh	27-29 th April 2019	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University	State
8.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	Cultural Heritage and its role in economic development in Arunachal Pradesh	12 day FDP in entrepreneurship for faculties	23 April – 4 th May 2019	Centre for Entrepreneurship, RGU	National
9.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	Indigenous conservation, sustainable growth and associated practices: northeast back then & way forward	North East Green Summit 2019	01-03 rd November 2019	IIT, Guwahati	National
10.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	Women, Religion and Peace Building in North east India	The Role of Religion in Conflicts and Peace in Northeast India	15-16 th November , 2019	North East Social Research Centre, Guwahati	National
11.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	Monpa worldview and Resource Management	Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh	5 th -6 th March 2020	Department of History, RGU	National
12.	Prof. Jumyir Basar	The Socio-Cultural Context of Child Eating Monster	Contemporary Research and Emerging Issues of Northeast India: Anthropology and Beyond	2 nd -3 rd March 2020	Department of Anthropology, RGU	National

13.	Prof. Jumiir Basar	Customary Practices on movable property rights of women in context of Arunachal Pradesh	'Customary Practices on Marriage, Property and Land Rights of Women in Context of Arunachal Pradesh	8-9 th March 2020	Arunachal Pradesh State Commission for Women	State
14.	Lisa Lomdak	Paper presented on <i>Language Endangerment in Arunachal Pradesh: Current Issues and Future Prospects</i>	Tribal Literature Festival	10 th -12 th Nov 2019	Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sanghralay (IGRMS), Bhopal	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. S. Simon John	Workshop on Meyor Language Documentation	19 to 26 Feb 2020	Centre for Endangered Languages, RGU	State
2.	Ms. Lisa Lomdak	Symposium on "Women in Leadership Position" ,6th March,2020	6th March 2020	Women's Studies and Research Centre (WS & RC), Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	Regional
3.	Ms. Lisa Lomdak	2 nd Refresher course (Tribal Studies)	16 th -29 th July 2019	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	National
4.	Tarun Mene	Contemporary Research and Emerging Issues of Northeast India: Anthropology and Beyond,	2 nd -3 rd March 2020.	Department of Anthropology RGU and Asiatic Society , Kolkata	National Seminar
5.	Tarun Mene	Ethnicity, Livelihood and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond, at RGU	23 rd -24 th September 2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU and IGRMS, Bhopal	International Seminar
6.	Zilpha Modi	Workshop- Training and Resources for Indigenous Community Linguist (TRICL-III)	January 13-17, 2020.	Firebird Foundation for Anthropological Research	International

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	1
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Economics
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1991
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, M.Phil. & Ph.D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Amitava Mitra	MA, Ph.D	Professor	Environmental Economics
2	Prof. Nirod Chandra Roy	MA (Double), Ph.D, CPS	Professor	Development Economics
3	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Professor	Public Economics & International Trade
4	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	MA, Ph.D	Professor	Labour and Employment, Gender and Population Economics
5	Dr. Lijum Nochi	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Growth Economics, Rural Economics & International Economics
6	Dr. Maila Lama	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Economics, Public Economics & Environmental Economics
7	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Labour Economics & Gender
8	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	MA, M.Phil, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Financial Inclusion, Development Economics and Unorganised Sector
9	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	MA, Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Agricultural Economics and Rural Development

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01	MA	405	55

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01	M.Phil	40	03
02	Ph.D.	50	05

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MA	1 st sem.	19	22	Ni 1	0 1	0 5	0 2	0 1		0 2	0 3	Nil	Nil	Ni 1	Ni 1	Ni 1	Ni 1	2 7	2 8
MA	3 rd sem.	22	18	0 1	Ni 1	0 2	0 3	Ni 1	Ni 1	Ni 1	Ni 1	Nil	Nil	0 1	Ni 1	0 1	Ni 1	2 7	2 1

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	01	03	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	01	04
M.Phil.(1 st sem.) (3 rd sem)	01	Nil	Nil	01	Nil	01	01	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	01 01	02 01

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Lige Sora	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Working of Public Distribution System in Arunachal Pradesh: With Special Reference to Siang Region	07-04-2015
2	Prafulla Rajbanshi	Prof. Nirod Chandra Roy	A Study of Poverty Alleviation Programmes in Rural Assam	27-08-2015
3	Dakli Lombi	Prof. Nirod Chandra Roy and Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	A Study of Household Consumption Patterns in Arunachal Pradesh	27-08-2015
4	Khomsum Wangdi	Prof. Nirod Chandra Roy and Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Commercialization of Agriculture in Arunachal Pradesh : An Economic Analysis	27-08-2015
5	Margum Ado	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	An Economic Analysis of Shifting Cultivation: A Case Study of Siang Regions of Arunachal Pradesh	02-09-2015
6	Tagam Dabi	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Common Property Forest Resources and Rural Livelihood Strategies- A Study of Arunachal Pradesh	09-03-2016
7	Debajit Bhuyan	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Nature and determinants of rural non farm sector activities in Assam - a Study of Sonitpur (Undivided) and Lakhimpur Districts	14-09-2016
8	Maryir Bagra	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	An Economic Analysis of Livestock Production in Arunachal Pradesh	14-09-2016

9	Apilang Apum	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Child Labour in Arunachal Pradesh: An Economic Analysis	19-12-2016
10	Chayon Bangyang	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Health Care Services in Arunachal Pradesh: Status, Access and Determinants. A Case Study of Tirap District.	23-03-2018
11	Talung Taloh	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Migration and Development in Arunachal Pradesh: Patterns and Determinants	23-03-2018
12	Dol Bahadur Thapa	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	A Study of Employment and Income in Urban Inform Sector of Arunachal Pradesh.	23-03-2018
13	Rimjim Bordoloi	Dr. Maila Lama	Productivity and Technical Efficiency in Potato Production in Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	06-06-2018
14	Jayanta Kr. Dutta	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Poverty Alleviation Programmes and Factors Associated with Corruption at the Grassroot level in Rural Assam: A Study of Dhemaji and Lakhimpur Districts.	06-07-2018
15	Bhoirab Jyoti Konch	Dr. Lijum Nochi	A Study of Financial Inclusion in Rural Assam	26-09-2018
16	Rinkumoni Patir	Prof. Sushant Kumar Nayak	Role of Handicraft Sector in Development of Economy of Assam	26-09-2018
17	Sumit Dey	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Impact of India's Inclusive Growth Strategy on Reducing Poverty of the Tea Garden Labour Community in Assam	11-03-2019
18	Rimjim Borah	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Determinants of Household energy Consumption in Rural Upper Assam	11-03-2019
19	Limpi Kalita	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Impact of Livelihood Diversification on Food Security: An Empirical Study in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	23-08-2019
20	Mukunda Madhab Gogoi	Dr. Maila Lama	A Study of Profitability of Food Processing Industry in Assam	23-09-2019
21	Rituporna Dutta	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Gender Inequality in the Plantation Economy: A Study of Tea Garden Workers in Assam	19-02-2020
22	Gumbin Noshi	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Rural Livelihood Diversification; Its Determinants and Constraints in Arunachal Pradesh	15-05-2020
23	Pan Chowlik	Prof. Amitava Mitra and Dr. Maila Lama	Economic Valuation of Heritage Sites: A Study of Parshuram Kund and Tawang Monastery in Arunachal Pradesh.	Under process
24	Tasso Kari	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Socio - Economic development of rural women through Self Help Groups in Lower Subansiri District	Under process
25	Pema Choden	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Impact of Education and Employment on Women Empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh	Under process

26	Geling Modi	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Patterns and Determinants of households' out-of-pocket health expenditure (OOPHE) in Arunachal Pradesh	Under process
27	Katet Pertin	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Agricultural Transformation in Arunachal Pradesh	Under process
28	Ranjita Mannow	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Economic Development and Women Empowerment.	Under process
29	Babujyoti Ghosh	Dr. Maila Lama	A Study of the Performances and Productivity of Micro and Small Sector Industries in Assam (Tentative)	Under process
30	Yami Melo	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Technical Efficiency Analysis of Kiwi Cultivation in Arunachal Pradesh	Under process
31	Jumi Kalita	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Impact of Livelihood Diversification on Farm Income: A Study of Field Crop Growers in Assam (Tentative)	Under process

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department : Nil

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
1	Aditi Koudinya	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	Socio-Economic Impact of Male Migration on Women: A case Study of three districts from Rural Assam.	20. 09. 2017	25. 11. 2019
2	Geling Modi	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Impact of Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act on Income and Expenditure of the Participating Households: A Study in Upper Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh.	18. 09. 2017	25. 11. 2019
3	Jumi Kalita	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Farmer's Indebtedness in the North Bank Plain Zone of Assam: Incidence, Magnitude and Determinants.	20. 09. 2017	25. 11. 2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Asia Regional Trade and Connectivity Programme (ARTCP) - Facilitating India's Act East	Department for International Development (DFID), Indian Council for Research on International	1.5	Dr. Maila Lama	January 1 st , 2019 to present

		Policy, Gap Analysis in Infrastructure at Land Customs Stations in the North Eastern Region of India	Economic Relations			
2	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Financial Inclusion in the State and Impact on Overall Economy	Department of Economics and Statistics, Government of Arunachal Pradesh	10	Nirod Chandra Roy , Amitava Mitra , Vandana Updhyay , Lijum Nochi , Maila Lama , Dil B. Gurung, Prasenjit B. Baruah & Anup Kumar Das	October 15th, 2019 to present
3	Dr. Lijum Nochi	A Study of Agrarian Transition in Arunachal Pradesh	Centre for Developmental Studies (CDS), RGU	2.5	Nil	March 3, 2017 to present (report submitted on March 2020)
4	Dr. Lijum Nochi	Asia Regional Trade and Connectivity Programme (ARTCP)- India-Myanmar Trade and Connectivity: Phase II	Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relation, New Delhi	3.3	Nil	March 28, 2019 to present
5	Dr. Maila Lama	Economic Impact of Tourism on Mountain Tourist Spot: A Study of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	Centre for Developmental Studies (CDS), RGU	2.5	Nil	March 3, 2017 to present (report submitted on June 10, 2020)

6	Dr. Maila Lama	Valuing Ecotourism in a Sacred Lake of Eastern Himalayas: A Case Study of Sangetsar (Madhuri) Lake in Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR, New Delhi	3	Nil	January, 2020 to present
7	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Nature, Growth and Financing of Urban Unorganised Enterprises in Assam	Centre for Developmental Studies (CDS), RGU	2.12	Nil	April, 2017 to present (Report submitted on 17-06-2019)
8	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	Time Utilisation Pattern of Rural Women in Hill Districts of Assam	Centre for Developmental Studies (CDS), RGU	2.5	Nil	May 24, 2019 to present
9	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Agricultural Labour Market and Farm Operation: A Study in Assam of North East India	Centre for Developmental Studies (CDS), RGU	2.5	Nil	March 3, 2017 to present (report submitted on December 20, 2019)

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents : Nil

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT Nil

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT Nil

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	03 ¹	Nil	Nil
2.	Other reputed journals	Nil	Nil	Nil
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	02	03	01
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	Nil	1	Nil
5.	Conference Proceedings	Nil	Nil	Nil

¹One out of three Scopus indexed journal is not visible in the Scopus list linked with the UGC CARE portal.

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Title of the Paper	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1	Lijum Nochi & Debajit Bhuyan	Livelihood Portfolio and Designed Intervention: the Case for Arunachal Pradesh	International Journal of Recent Technology and Engineering (2277-3878)	8(6), pp.5442-5446	2020	II	Nil
2	Lijum Nochi	In Transition: From Traditional Shifting to Sedentary	Journal of the Social Sciences (0975-8935, 0253-1097)	48(2), pp.1599-1606	2020	II	Nil
3	Maila Lama & R. Bordoloi	Productivity and Profitability in Potato Cultivation: A Study in Brahmaputra Valley of Assam.	International Journal of Agriculture Sciences (0975-3710)	12 (2), pp. 9573-9577	2020	Not listed but peer reviewed	Nil
4	Maila Lama	Agricultural Productivity and its Determinants in Arunachal Pradesh: An Application of Cobb-Douglas Production Function	The NEHU Journal (0972-8406)	XIV (2), pp. 61-73	2020	Not listed but referred journal	Nil
5	Maila Lama	Determinants of the Demand for Import of Bangladesh: A Cointegration and Vector Error Correction Analysis	International Journal of Economic and Business Review (2349-0187)	8 (4), pp. 23-30	2020	Old UGC listed	Nil

6	Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Micro-finance as An Alternative Source of Credit for the Urban Unorganised Sector Enterprises: A Study in Assam	Assam Economic Journal (0970-7530)	27, pp.25-41	2019	Not listed but peer reviewed	Nil
7	Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Financial Access and Business Performance of Urban Unorganised Sector Enterprises: A Study of Assam in Northeast India	The Journal of Entrepreneurship (0971-3557)	29 (1), pp:119-147	2020	II	0.45 (2019)
8	Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Informal Enterprises' Access to Credit: An Extraction from the Survey of Available Literature	Assam Economic Review (2319-6254)	13, pp.55-66	2020	Not listed but peer reviewed	Nil
9	Anup Kumar Das & M. P. Bezbaruah	Efficiency and Imperfections of Tilling Machinery Rental Markets in the Brahmaputra Valley of Eastern India	Agricultural Economics Research Review (0971-3441 & 0974-0279 online)	33(1), pp.35-44	2020	Not listed but peer reviewed	Nil

c) **Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals** : Nil

d) **Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Fames Linggi & Amitava Mitra	Economic Valuation of Shalley Lake in Arunachal Pradesh	Research Trends on Fish and Fisheries in Mountain Waters of Eastern Himalayan Region, D. N. Das et al (ed.)	Notion Press, Chennai/Singapore	296-311	978-164546-842-4	2019
2	Vandana Upadhyay	The Gendered Transformation of Land Rights and Feminisation of Hill Agriculture	Land and Livelihoods in Neoliberal India, edited by Deepak Kumar Mishra and	Springer, Palgrave Macmillan, Singapore	283-307.	Print 978-981-15-3510-9; Online 978-981-15-3511-6	2020

		in Arunachal Pradesh: Insights from Field Survey	Pradeep Nayak.				
3	Dil Bahadur Gurung	Women's Work and time utilisation Pattern in Rural Arunachal Pradesh; A view from the field	Hill Economies and Sustainable Development in India: Emerging Realities, S.K. Nayak, L. Nochi and M. Lama (ed.)	Concept Publishing Company PVT. LTD, New Delhi	269-285	978-93-88937-25-2	2019
4	Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Unorganised Sector Enterprises and Assam Economy	Developmental Challenges of Northeast India, Dr. Parag Dutta (ed.)	Dispur College, Guwahati, Assam	102-119	978-81-929492-2-2	2020
5	Anup Kumar Das & Bhabesh Hazarika	State Finances of Arunachal Pradesh in the Post Reform Period	Hill Economies and Sustainable Development in India: Emerging Realities, S.K. Nayak, L. Nochi and M. Lama (ed.)	Concept Publishing Company PVT. LTD, New Delhi	244-245	978-93-88937-25-2	2019
6	Anup Kumar Das	The Goal of Doubling Farmers' Income and Factor Markets in Indian Agriculture	Arthakosha, Subrata Barman and Bishnu Bhattacharyya (ed.)	Techno ED, Pathsala and Guwahati	20-27	978-93-81859-60-5	2019

e) **Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Fames Linggi & Amitava Mitra	Distribution of Wetlands in India and Economic Valuation of Lesser Known Wetlands in Eastern Himalayas :	Blue Rose, New Delhi	978-93-5347-418-8	2019
2	Sushanta Kumar Nayak, Lijum Nochi & Maila Lama	Understanding the Nature Hill Economies and Sustainable Development in India: Emerging Realities	Concept Publishing Company PVT. LTD, New Delhi	978-93-88937-25-2	2019

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings Nil

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Challenges of valuation of environmental goods-A case study of Ecotourism in Eastern Himalayas (India)	International conference on 'Emerging Challenges in a Data-Centric World'	December 27-29, 2019	Institute of Statistical Research and Training, Dhaka University, Bangladesh	International
2	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Chaired one technical session on 'Enrolment and Gender Inequality in Education'	21st annual conference of North Eastern Economic Association	February 14-15, 2020	Manipur University, Imphal	National
3	Prof. Amitava Mitra	Chaired one technical session on "Mahatma Gandhi: Environment, Society and Literature"	National seminar on 'Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi'	September 27-28, 2019	International Centre for Gandhian & Peace Studies, Department of History, RGU	National
4	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Least Square Method	PG Programme, Fakir Mohan University, Naupadhi, Balasore, Orissa	January 27-28, 2020	Fakir Mohan University, Naupadhi, Balasore, Orissa	State
5	Prof. Sushanta Kumar Nayak	Status of accessibility to Education and Health in North Eastern States	Social Development in North-East India: Problem, Issues and Challenges	July 15-16, 2019	Council for Social Development ,(CSD)New Delhi	National

6	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	The Gendered Transformation of Land Rights and Feminisation of Hill Agriculture in Arunachal Pradesh: Insights from Field Survey	State Level Conference on 'Customary Practices on Marriage, Property and Land Rights of Women in the context of Arunachal Pradesh	March 8 th - 9 th , 2020.	Arunachal Pradesh State Commission for Women, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	State
7	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Gender and Labour Market in the Hills of the Eastern Himalayas: A Case Study of Arunachal Pradesh	61 th Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics	December 7 th – 9 th , 2019	Centre for Development Economics and Innovation Studies (CDEIS), Punjabi University, Patiala	National
8	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay	Invited to give a Lecture as a resource person on the Topic 'Economic Perspectives of Entrepreneurship'	National Faculty Development Programme in Entrepreneurship	April 23 rd - May 4 th , 2019	Centre for Entrepreneurship, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Itanagar, in collaboration with National Science and Technology Entrepreneurship Development Board, DST, Government of India, New Delhi and EDII, Ahmedabad	National
9	Dr. Lijum Nochi	On "Poor Economics"	Experimental approach for poverty alleviation	November 16, 2019	Himalayan University, Jollang	State Level
10	Dr. Maila Lama	Opportunities and Challenges of Border Trade in north east India: A Case of Indo-	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Cultural Change among the Himalayan People:	September 23 rd – 24 th , 2019	Department of Anthropology RGU and IGRMS,	International

		Myanmar Border Trade through Nampong-Pangsau Corridor	Anthropology and Beyond		Bhopal	
11	Dr. Maila Lama	Productivity, Profitability and Sustainable Income in Potato Cultivation: A Study in Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	Environmental Degradation and Sustainable Development: Local, Regional and Global	February 3 rd -5 th , 2020	Department of Economics, Gossaigaon College, Kokrajhar, Assam	International
12	Dr. Maila Lama	Tourism Development and its Impact on Economy and Environment of a Mountain Tourist Spot	Contemporary Research and Emerging Issues of North East India: Anthropology and Beyond	March 2 nd - 3 rd , 2020	Department of Anthropology RGU and Asiatic Society, Kolkota	National
13	Dr. Maila Lama	Infrastructure Gap at Land Custom Station (Non-functional) and Indo-Myanmar Border Trade	Status, challenges and opportunities of Border trade through the Nampong LCS	October 1st, 2019	ICRIER, New Delhi, workshop was held at Itanagar	National
14	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	Human Migration from the perspective of Environment Degradation in Assam: A case study of Dhemaji and Lakhimpur Districts	Environmental Degradation and Sustainable Development Local + Regional	February 3 rd – 5 th , 2020	Department of Economics, Gossaigaon College, Assam, India	International
15	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Implementation of MGNREGA in the Adi Society of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Upper Siang District	21st Annual Conference of North Eastern Economic Association	February 14 – 15, 2020	Department of Economics, Manipur University	National
16	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Resource person	Impact of Education on Economic Development of tribal	March 12, 2020	Department of Economics, Don Bosco College, Itanagar	State Level

17	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Efficiency and Imperfections of Rental Markets of Tilling Machinery: A Study in the Brahmaputra Valley in Eastern India	International Symposium on Agriculture and Environment (ISAE) 2020	February 14 th , 2020	Faculty of Agriculture, University of Ruhuna, Mapalana, Kamburupitiya, Sri Lanka	International
18	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Factors Determining the Participation in Skill Development Trainings	International Seminar on 'Environmental Degradation and Sustainable Development: Local+Regional+Global'	February 3 rd - 5 th , 2020	Department of Economics, Gossaigaon College, Assam, India	International
19	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Resource person	National seminar on 'Sustainable Agriculture in North East India: Issues, Policies and Way Forward	August 24, 2019	Department of Economics, Gargaon College, Assam, India	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Maila Lama	Quantitative Techniques and Use of Statistical Software in Research	03-12-2019 to 07-12-2019	Department of Statistics, Dibrugarh University, Assam	National
2	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	International Summer School in Economics	29-07-2019 to 02-08-2019	Presidency University, Kolkata	International

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
01	Ms. Ru Yu Lin	Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, Brighton, UK	Nature Power, Migration and Climate Change in the Eastern Himalayas.	16/10/2019
02	Ms. Ru Yu Lin	Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, Brighton, UK	Economic and Social Development of Taiwan: Issues and Challenges.	18/10/2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students qualified
1.	JRF/NET	12
2.	SLET	01
3.	GATE	Nil
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	27

15. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES** : *NIL*

16. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

- The Department of Economics was the **Champion of VC Trophy 2018-19** in May 2019.
- The Department of Economics was the **runners-up of XIX VC 2020** in February 2020.
- The Department of Economics was the runners-up in the **University Football Championship 2019** in September 2019.

DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS AND MUSIC

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Fine Arts & Music
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2017
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : 1. Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A., in Painting and Sculpture Honours)
2. Bachelor of Music (B.Mus., in Hindustani Classical, Vocal Honours)

5. DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Ashok Barman	M. Music	Assistant Professor & HOD i/c	Indian classical Music and Folk Music
2.	Punyo Chobin	M.F.A	Assistant Professor	Contemporary Painting

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	B.F.A	37	13
2.	B.Mus.	58	21

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
B.F.A.	I	12	01															12	01
	III	13	04															13	04
	V	05	06					01										06	06
B. Mus.	I	13	08															13	08
	III	10	06					01										11	06
	V	10	07															10	07

d) Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.																
M.Phil.																

e) Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration

f) Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Punyo Chobin	Painting Workshop	RGU	March 14-16, 2020	University
2.	Ashok Barman	Moulding and Casting Workshop (Sculpture)	RGU	February 12-13, 2020	University

3.	Ashok Barman	Bhajan of Kabir and its basic concept	RGU	August 5 2019	University
4.	Ashok Barman	Special Lecture on Tala and Laya	RGU	December 19 2019	University
5.	Ashok Barman	Ballet Dance Workshop	RGU	February 04 2020	State

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculty

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	0	0	0
2.	Other reputed journals	0	0	0
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	0	0	0
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	0	0	0
5.	Conference Proceedings	0	0	0

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication

e) Details of Books Published as Author or Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Punyo Chobin		3 Day Workshop on Art Education for Elementary and Secondary School Education	December 4-6, 2019	Directorate of Secondary Education, Govt. of A.P.	State
2.	Ashok Barman	Music Inspirational Universal Human Values	21 Day Induction Programme for First Year B Tec 2019-20 Batch sponsored by TEQIP -III	August 14, 2019	NIT Yupia Arunachal Pradesh	National
3.	Ashok Barman	Indian Classical Music on Ek Bharat Shreshta Bharat		January 25, 2020	RGU Ek Bharat Shreshta Bharat Cell	University

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Punyo Chobin	Astha Lakshmi National North East Painters' Art Camp	September 19-25, 2019	Lalit Kala Academy, Lucknow	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1.	Ms Amy Darwin	Eminent Ballet Dancer, USA	On Ballet	February 04, 2020
2.	Mr. Biswajit Bhattacharya	Rabindra Bharati University	On Tala and Laya	December 19, 2019
3.	Mr. Gajendra pandey	BHU	On kabir Bhajan	August 05, 2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)*****Students' participation in various programmes as follows:***

- Performed on Gandhi Jayanti, October 02, 2019
- Performed on Statehood Day, February 20, 2020
- Performed on Arunachal Music Festival, January 29, 2020
- Performed on Republic Day at Governor's House, January 26, 2020
- Women's Day, March 08, 2020
- Performed on Hindi Saptah, September 21, 2019
- Performed on Matribhasha Diwas, February 21, 2020
- Wall Painting by the Students of Fine arts on the boundary wall of Subansiri Hostel, Sept-Oct 2019.
- Wall Painting in the University Higher Secondary School by the Students of Fine Arts, November 2019.
- Performed on University Foundation Day, February 04, 2020
- Performed on Convocation Day, November 30, 2019
- Performed on Arunachal Pradesh Social Entrepreneurship Meet, January 30, 2020

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : History
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1980
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : PG(M.A.) (M.Phil.) &(Ph.D)
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Interest
1.	Prof. S.K Singh	M. Phil., Ph. D. (JNU), LLB	Professor	South East Asia studies.
2	Prof. Tana Showren	Ph.D	Professor	Modern Indian History (North East India), Oral Traditions and Historical Methods.
3.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Ph. D.	Professor	History of North East India.
4.	Prof. S.N Singh	M. Phil. (JNU), Ph.D. (JNU)	Professor	Indian National Movement, Mahatma Gandhi and Technological History of Arunachal Pradesh
5.	Prof. Ashan Riddi	M. Phil., Ph. D.	Professor	History and culture of North East India, History of the USA and History of the Contemporary World
6.	Dr. P.K. Nayak	M.Phil, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	History of Modern India, History of Modern World
7.	Dr. Tajen Dabi	M.A., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Modern and Ancient History
8.	Dr. Tade Sangdo	M.A	Assistant Professor	Medieval and Modern History

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.A (PG)	586	64

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Phil.	87	02
2.	Ph.D.	103	06

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan PWD		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.A	I Semester	36	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	37	27
M.A	III Semester	37	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	39	21

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan PWD		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	03	01	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	05	01
M.Phil.	02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	02	-

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Mr. Jeevantu Tikhak	Prof. S.K. Singh	"The Tikhak Tangsa of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Socio-Cultural Dynamics of Tradition and Modernity upto 1987".	RGU/RS-694/2017 14.01/2017
2.	Ms. Jarpa Gadi		"The Sino-India Relations with reference to Arunachal Pradesh (1911-1962)."	RGU/RS-677/2016 14/09/2016
3.	Ms. L. Pakpi Ngulom		"Yobin: An Ethno-Historical Study of Changlang District of Arunachal Pradesh.	RGU/RS-769/18 23.3.18
4.	Ms. Tocha Hosai		"Indigenous knowledge system of the Nocte of Arunachal Pradesh: Socio-Cultural Study".	RGU/RS-804/18 06/06/18
5.	Ms. Omem Tayeng		Livelihood Practices of Adis of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of East Siang.	RGU/RS-855/2019 23.9.2019
6.	Mr. Shomkai Manham		Indo-Myanmar Trade Relations : A Study of Eastern Arunachal Pradesh upto 1947	RGU/RS-871/2019 23.08.19

7.	Ms. Konchok Dolma	Prof. Tana Showren	Traditional Trade Routes & Trade practices Across the Border of Himalayan: A Case study of the Monpa of Arunachal Pradesh from early time to 1987.	RGU/RS-582/2015 25.2.2015
8.	Ms. Mima Bam		The Galo & their Neighbours: A Study of the Socio-Economic & Cultural Development from the Past to Present.	RGU/RS/603/2015 27.08.2015
9.	Mr. Todak Riba		Trade, Practices & Trade Routes of Galo of Arunachal Pradesh(from early Period to 1962)	RGU/RS-581/2015 24.02. 2015
10.	Ms. Pill Moni		The Village authority & Administration of Justice in Arunachal Pradesh: A Historical Study of Nyishi upto 1972.	RGU/RS-491/2014 05/02/2014
11.	Mr. Chow Minichan Manno		The Religious life of the Khampti of Arunachal Pradesh: Continuity and Change.(1750-1954)	RGU/RS-777/2018 23/03/18
12.	Ms. Minoo Kamsi	Prof. (Mrs.) Sarah Hilaly	“Livelihood Practices among the Galos of Arunachal Pradesh: From Early Times to 1947”.	RGU/RS-661/2016 14.09.2016
13.	Mr. Shivumso Chikro		A History of the Kman Mishmis upto 1947: Aspects of their Society, Polity, Economy and Religion	RGU/RS-660/2016 14.9.2016
14.	Mr. Okiam Gao		“Livelihood Practices of the Adis of Arunachal Pradesh: Hunting and Gathering”.	RGU/RS-805/2018 06/06/18
15.	Ms. Mope Potom		History of Adis of Monigong-Bokars:From Earliest time to until 1947	RGU/RS-811/2018 26.09.2018
16.	Mr. Dipamjyoti Buragohain	Prof. S.N. Singh	Ahom Temples of Assam : A Study of Architecture, Sculpture and Management	RGU/RS-856/2019 23.9.2019
17.	Mr. Doge Nyori		A Historical study of the Identity of the Galo: Society, culture and Language from Early Times to 1987.	RGU/RS-646/2016 09.03.2016

18.	Ms. Tsering Yangjom		"Transition of the Mompas Society of Arunachal Pradesh (A Study from the Pre-Buddhist Time to 1987)	RGU/RS-777/2018
19.	Mr. Nangram Nana		"A History of Traditional Technology of the Nyishi of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Kurung Kumey District".	RGU/RS-673/2016 14.09.2016
20.	Ms. Yime Potom		"Women in Traditional Galo Society: A Historical Study upto 1979".	RGU/RS-679/2016 14.09.2016
21.	Ms. Ritter Basar		"Socio-Cultural History of the Bugun Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh since 19 th Century".	RGU/RS-659/2016 14.09.2016
22.	Ms. Hage Yamang		"Indigenous Knowledge System of the Apatani of Arunachal Pradesh : Continuity and Change	RGU/RS-802/2018 06/06/18
23.	Mr. Prem Kumar Sharma		"Growth and Development of Tea Plantations on the Northern Bank of Brahmaputra (1854-1947): A Case Study of North Lakhimpur and Darrang District.	RGU/RS-771/2018 23/03/18
24.	Mr. Nuyy Mize	Prof. Ashan Riddi	A Historical Study on Socio-Religious Ceremonies of the ADIS Of Arunachal Pradesh	RGU/RS-521/2014 05/02/2014
25.	Ms. Ponung Darang		"The Khamba : A Historical Study of Border Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh".	RGU/RS-778/2018
26.	Ms. Bide Mindo		"A Historical Study of the Border Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study on the Meyor Tribe of Anjaw District".	RGU/RS-772/18 23/03/18
27.	Mr. Jimmy Camdir Tok		"Historical Study on the Puroik of Arunachal Pradesh up to 1987".	RGU/RS-843/2019 11.03.2019
28.	Ms. Misso Anu		The Utilitarian Art of the traditional Apatani Society: A Case Study of Ziro".	RGU/RS-860/2019 23.9.2019

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Name of the candidate	Enrolment no. /Date of Effect	Topic	Date of Award
1.	Prof. S.K Singh	Ms. ADITEE KUMARI	RGU/RS-560/2014	Sino-Indian War: A Study of its impact on society, economy & politics of Arunachal Pradesh (1962-1987)	30.11.2019
2.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Mr. RUBU TANI	RGU/RS-510/2014 05/02/2014	Resistance Movements in Eastern Arunachal Pradesh: The Khaptis & Singphos 1825-1843.	15.03.2019
		Ms. TAW YANIA	RGU/RS-513/2014 05/02/2014	The Duars in Arunachal Pradesh a Site for the Study of Hill-Plain Symbiosis: Sixteenth to Nineteenth Century.	31.08.2018
		Ms. DANI YAMA	RGU/RS/531/2014 20/05/2014	A History of Traditional Healing System in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of the Apatanis.	21.02.2019
		Mr. TUTING BORANG	RGU/RS/548/2014 24.7.2014	History of Textile in Arunachal Pradesh: A study of Adi weaving Traditions.	21.02.2019
3.	Prof. Ashan Rididi	Mr. TADE SANGDO	RGU/RS-407/2012 23.5.2012	A Study of British-Nyishi Relation – 1947.	19.02.2019

g) Detailed Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Supervisor	Name of the candidate	Topic	Enrolment no. /Date of Effect	Date of Award
1.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Ms. GODAK PAME	Historical Profile of the Nyishis in the Plains of Assam.	18.09.2017	18.06.2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

1. Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Prof. S.K. Singh SAP Coordinator	Border Communities of Arunachal Pradesh (SAP-DRS-III)	UGC New Delhi	80.50+2P.F Actual	Prof. Ashan Riddi	2016-2020

2. Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. S.K. Singh	"Border Communities of Central Arunachal Pradesh."	UGC –SAP DRS -III	March 29-30, 2019	National
2.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	"Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh."	UGC –SAP DRS -III	March 5-6, 2020	National

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY**1. **Number of Research Publications of the Faculty**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	NIL	1	NIL
2.	Other reputed journals	NIL	NIL	NIL
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	NIL	NIL	NIL
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	NIL	NIL	NIL
5.	Conference Proceedings	NIL	NIL	NIL

1. **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Prof. S.K Singh	The National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam (NLF): Strategy of Mass Mobilisation	22491937	pp.685-94	2019	B (Journal Number 235)	

1. **Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Prof. S.K Singh	Interrogating Yobin Identity in Arunachal Pradesh	Proceedings of North East India History Association	38 th Session pp.257-63.	2019

1. **Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

e) **Details of Books Published as Authors or Editor**

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Tajen Dabi	The Great Assam Earthquake of 1950: Experiences from NEFA	Proceedings of North East India History Association, pp.162,111	ISSN 2349-753X	June, 2019

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. S.K Singh	The Colonial Administration and the Border Question: A Study of Tuting Circle	UGC-SAP (DRS-III) National Seminar on Border Communities of Central Arunachal Pradesh	March 29-30, 2019	Dept of History, RGU	National
2.	Prof. S.K Singh	Resource person / Chaired Technical Session	International Seminar on Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	September 23-24, 2019	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	International
3.	Prof. S.K Singh	Chaired Technical Session / Resource person	National Seminar on Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	September 27-28, 2019	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National

4.	Prof. S.K Singh	Perspectives on Death and Funeral Ceremony Among Nyishi Inhabitants of Lower Subansiri District, Arunachal	40th Session of the North East India History Association	October 24-26, 2019	Karmashree Hiteshwar Saikia College , Guwahati	National
5.	Prof. S.K Singh	The Indo Chinese Communist Party (ICP),the Vietminh and the Vietnamese struggle for Independence	80th Session of the Indian History Congress	December 28-30, 2019	Kannur University , Kannur ,Kerala	National
6.	Prof. Tana Showren	Resource Person	Two Day National Seminar on Modernity and Indegeneity: Shifting Perspective in Cultural, Literature and Language'	March 5-6, 2020	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono- Hills, Doimukh	National
7.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Revisiting the Nationality Question in Northeast India (Key Note Address)	Nation and Nationalism and Beyond: Issues and Challenges	April 12-13, 2019	Social Science Forum, Bhairab Ganguly College Kolkata	National

8.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Framing the Mon Region and its History	National Seminar on Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh	March 5-6, 2020	Department of History	National
9.	Prof. Sarah Hilaly	Colonial State and the Politics of buffer Zone in the Arunachal Himalayas.	Internal Seminar on State-Society Relationship in the Himalayas	January 16-17, 2020	Centre for Himalayan Studies University of North Bengal	International
10	Dr. P K Nayak	Animistic Faith and Beliefs among the Monpas of Dirang.	International Seminar on 'Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond'	September 23-24, 2019	Dept of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh in collaboration with Indira Gandhi Rastriya Manav Sangrahalaya (IGRMS), Bhopal	International
11	Dr. P K Nayak	Deconstructing Mahatma in Gandhi	National Seminar on 'Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi'	September 23-24, 2019	Departments of Social Work, Sociology and International Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, Department of History, RGU, Doimukh	National
12	Dr. P K Nayak	Environmental History and Human Culture: Arunachal Pradesh Experience	40 th Session of NEIHA	October 24-26, 2019	Karmashrre Hiteswar Saikia College, Guwahati	National

13	Dr. P K Nayak	Author without Text: Gandhi in Myths of the Masses	International Seminar on 'Relevance of Gandhian Philosophy and Its Impact on Indian Literature in Present Times'	February 17-19 , 2020	Department of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	International
14	Dr. P K Nayak	Locating the Religious and Cultural Symbolism of the Monpas	National Seminar on 'Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh'	March 5- 6, 2020	Department of History, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National
15	Dr. P K Nayak	Homogeneity within Heterogeneity: Reflections from Culture of West Kameng.	National Seminar on 'Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh'	March 5- 6, 2020	Department of History, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National
16	Dr. Tade Sangdo	"Role of Nyishi in British Local Administration"	40 th NEIHA	Oct . 24-26, 2019	Karmashree Hiteswar Saikia, Guwahati	National
17	Dr. Tade Sangdo	"Cosmology & Genealogy of Nyishi Clans in East Kameng of Arunachal Pradesh	"Border Communities of Western Arunachal Pradesh."	March 5-6, 2020	Department of History	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organized by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-	-	-	-	-	-

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	JRF-01, NET-07
2.	SLET	03
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	-

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY : NIL**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC: NIL**

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

1. **FACULTY** : Social Science
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Political Science
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1988
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A, M.Phil. and Ph.D
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Decentralized governance
2	Prof. Nani Bath	Ph.D	Professor	International Politics, Society and Politics of North East India.
3	Prof. N.N Hina	Ph.D	Professor	Constitutional Law and Customary Law
4	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Ph.D	Senior Assistant Professor	Political Theory Political Thought (Western and Contemporary) Rural Local Governance and Development Contemporary Debates/Discourses on Political Theory
5	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Political Theory
6	Dr. Samanta Sahu	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Public Administration, Governance and Public Policy
7	Dr. David Gao	Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Politics in Arunachal Pradesh, North East Politics
8	Ms Nuki Gammeng	MPhil	Assistant Professor	Indian Government and gender studies

6. **STUDENTS ENROLMENT**
 - a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Others**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.A	641	63

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	MPhil	75	2
2	Ph.D	12	3

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	M.A 1 st	44	14	1		1	2			1	1			1		1		46	17
2	M.A III	29	13			1	1					1	1					31	15

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	1	2													1	2
M.Phil.							1	1							1	1

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Mr. Joba Riba	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	<i>Political Mobilizations and Political participation of Youth in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case study of Selected District.</i>	12.09.2014
2	Mr. Robin Hissang	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	<i>Working of Judiciary in Arunachal Pradesh: Interface of Traditional and Modern Judicial Institutions.</i>	14.09.2016
3	Ms Jumter Loya	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	<i>Participation of Women in Grassroots Governance in Arunachal Pradesh : A Comparative study of West Siang and Papumpare Districts.</i>	14/12/2017
4	Ms Lhamu Yangchin	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	<i>Crimes and Criminal Justice in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Tawang and West Kameng District (1990-2015)</i>	26.09.2018
5	Ms Chalak Lowang	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	<i>Insurgency in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Tirap, Changlang and Longding District</i>	26.09.2018
6	Ms. Happy Deori	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	<i>Autonomous Councils of Tribes in Assam: A Case Study of Deori Autonomous Council</i>	Awaiting

7	Mr Man Norbu	Prof Nani Bath	<i>District Administration in Arunachal Pradesh: A study of Tawang and West Kameng District</i>	09.03.2016
8	Ms Jumbin Doke	Prof Nani Bath	<i>Right to Information Act 2005: A study of its Implementation and implications in Arunachal Pradesh</i>	09.03.2016
9	Mr Anand Aran	Prof Nani Bath	<i>Look East Policy and India's Northeast : A Case Study of Arunachal Pradesh</i>	14/12/2017
10	Mr Koj Tatung	Prof Nani Bath	<i>Youth Movements in Arunachal Pradesh: A study of Apatani Youth Association (AYA)</i>	23.03.2018
11	Ms Minbi Kaye	Prof. Nani Bath	<i>Women empowerment in Arunachal Pradesh : A Case study of East Siang District.</i>	12.09.2014
12	Ms Rinki Babin	Prof Nani Bath	<i>Refugees in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Tibetan Refugees</i>	26.09.2018
13	Mr. Panjang Aboh	Prof. Nani Bath	<i>Refugee issues in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Chakma Refugee</i>	Awaiting
14	Mr Gebu Gyana	Dr. Nabam Nakha Hina	<i>Customary Laws of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Membas of West Siang and Upper Siang District</i>	19.12.2016
15	Mr Chukhu Taba	Dr. Nabam Nakha Hina	<i>A study of (Nyeli) Traditional, Political, Institution of Nyishi.</i>	23.08.2018
16	Mr Nyasok Gadi	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	<i>Socio-cultural and Political Movement among Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of West Siang District</i>	26.09.2018
17	Ms. Tobi Lollen	Dr. Nabam Nakha Hina	<i>Administration of Justice in Arunachal Pradesh: A study of interface between the traditional and modern systems in Galo society</i>	Awaiting
18	Mr. Nada Pugang	Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina	<i>Institution of Marriage system in Abotani Tribes : A case study of Apatani Customary law on Marriage system.</i>	Awaiting
19	Mr Limo Ete	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>Participation of Women in Panchayati Raj in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of West Siang District</i>	09.03.2016
20	Mr Mibo Pertin	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>Socio Political Institutions Among the Adis of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Musup Koo</i>	09.03.2016
21	Mr Kamin Modi	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>Role of Panchayati Raj Institutions in Rural Development in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case study of East Siang District</i>	09.03.2016
22	Ms Nuki Gammeng	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>Gender and Politics in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Arunachal Pradesh Legislative Assembly.</i>	06.04.2017
23	Mr Mihin Lali	Dr. Samanta Sahu	<i>Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act (2005) in Arunachal Pradesh: A comparative Study of Lower subansiri and Namsai district.</i>	06.04.2017
24	Mr Pura Hachang	Dr. Samanta Sahu	<i>Right to Education Act in India: A Case study of Papumpare District, Arunachal Pradesh</i>	06.04.2017

25	Ms Miti Siboh	Dr. Samanta Sahu	<i>Party Politics in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Bharatiya Janata Party</i>	14/12/2017
26	Ms Yapi Maling	Dr. Samanta Sahu	<i>MG-NREGA and Women Empowerment: A Case Study of Papumpare and Upper Subansiri District in Arunachal Pradesh</i>	26.09.2018
27	Mr. Jonison Daulagajau	Dr. David Gao	Identity Politics: A Case Study of Dimasa Assam	Awaiting
28	Ms. Moti taki	Dr. David Gao	Working of Federalism in India; A case study of Arunachal Pradesh	Awaiting
29	Ms. Hage Opi	Dr. David Gao	Assam-Arunachal Pradesh Boundary Dispute with special reference to Lower Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	Awaiting
30	Ms. Lucia panggeng	Dr. Punyo Yarang	The Rights of Children to Free and Compulsory Education Act 2009: A case study East Siang district, Arunachal Pradesh	Awaiting
31	Ms Pani Reneyu	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Child labour in Arunachal Pradesh and its Impact : A case study on Child Labour Practice in Papum Pare District.	Awaiting

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Millo Seema	Prof. Nabam Naka Hina	Panchayat and Rural Development in Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study of Ziro Valley of Lower Subansiri District	RGU/RS-627/2016	28-02-2019
2	Mr. Sanjay Mili	Prof. Nani Bath	Political Participation and Representation of Mising Women in Assam : A study of Dhemaji and Jorhat Districts of Assam	RGU/RS-656/2016	03-02-2020

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator (s)	Duration (in 20xx-20xx)
1.	Dr. Samanta Sahu	Contestations along the Mahanadi: The Making and Unmaking of a River Water Conflict and its Implications for Federal Relations in India - A Study	IMPRESS-ICSSR	8,00,000		2 years

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration (in 20xx-20xx)
1	Prof. Nani Bath	Baseline Survey of knowledge, Attitude and Practice of Citizens of Arunachal Pradesh.	Chief Electoral Officer, Arunachal Pradesh	4,95,000		1 year

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. David Gao	One day Workshop on "Grassroots Democracy and Voters Awareness in Arunachal Pradesh: Making India a Shining Democracy".	State Election Commission, Arunachal Pradesh	30/09/2019	State Level

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)			
2.	Other reputed journals	3		
3.	Articles / Chapters in books		3	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>Role of Panchayati Raj Institutions in Rural Development: An Analytical Study of Arunachal Pradesh</i>	Asian Review of Social Sciences, Print ISSN : 2249 – 6319	Vol. 8, No.2, 2019	2019
2	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>China's Territorial Claims on Arunachal Pradesh and its Implications on Development Paradigm: A Perspective, pp.697-701</i>	International Journal of Applied Social Sciences, Print ISSN: 2394-1405	Vol. 6 (3), 2019	2019
3	Dr. Tabang Mibang	<i>Indigenous Political Institutions in Transition: A Study of the Kebang of The Adis of Arunachal Pradesh</i>	International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews, E ISSN: 2348-1269, Print ISSN: 2349-5138	Vol.6, Issue 1, March 2019	2019

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Punyo Yarang	Apatani women in contemporary society: A reality or Myth P-165	<i>Contemporary Indian Society. Anga Padu and Narendra Sing</i>	Akhand Publishing House.	p-165	978-93-88998-15-4	2019
2	Dr. Samant Sahu	"Water and the Institutions: A Systemic Approach to Water Management in India"	<i>Water Resource Management: Problems and Prospects, Alpna Kateja, Ed,</i>	Rawat Publications, Jaipur,		978-81-316-09-903	2019

3	Dr. Samant Sahu	"E-Governance and Corruption: An Empirical Study of Three E-Governance initiative.	<i>Governance in India: Fresh Perspectives, Nagendra Ambedkar Sole, Ed</i>	Segment Books		978-93-81513-15-6	2019
---	-----------------	--	--	---------------	--	-------------------	------

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Education, Career And Orientation	Career Guidance Programme, Invite Lecture	21-06-2019	Binni Yanga Govt. Women's College, Lekhi, Naharlagun	College level
2	Prof Nani Bath	Special Constitutional provisions of the Tribes of Aruanchal Pradesh"	Invited Lecture	02/09/2019	Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki	State level
3	Dr. David Gao	Resource Person	State Level Conference of Heads of Schools	09/09/2019	Department of Education, Arunachal Pradesh.	State level

			organised by Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh			
4	Dr. David Gao	Assam-Arunachal Pradesh Border Dispute: People's perception and analysis	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and culture among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond.	23/09/2019-24/09/2019	Department of Anthropology, RGU	International level
5	Prof. Nabam Naka Hina	Problems of clan violence	EKSCO 41 st foundation day , at Seppa	24/10/2019	EKSCO	State level
6	Prof. Nabam Naka Hina	Corruption and Impact	Vigilance awareness week at NEEPCO, Doimukh	1/11/2019	NEEPCO	State level
7	Prof Nani Bath	Exploring the world of a primitive tribe: CVF Haimendorf and the Apatanis	<i>Colonial Writings on North East India</i>	28 th -29 th November 2019	Department of Cultural Studies and Centre for Assamese Studies, Tezpur University	National level
8	Dr. S. Sahu	Provisioning Public Health in Odisha	Political Economy of development in Odisha	19/01/2020	Govt. College, Koraput, OATS and Gabesana Chakra	National level
9	Prof. Nabam Naka Hina	Sustainable development in North East India: Issues and challenge	Sustainable development in North East India: Issues and challenge	5/02/2020	Khowang College Dibrugarh, Assam	National level
10	Dr. Tabang Mibang	Resource Person and Chaired academic session	India/North East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	13/03/2020-14/03/2020	RGURSF in collaboration with AITS RGU	National level

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. P.K Panigrahi	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy"	30/09/2019	State Election Commission, Arunachal Pradesh	University Level
2	Prof. Nani Bath	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy"	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level
3	Prof. N.N Hina	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy"	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level
4	Dr. Tabang Mibang	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy"	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level
5	Dr. Punyo Yarang	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy".	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level
6	Dr. Samanta Sahu	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy".	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level
7	Dr. David Gao	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy".	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level

8	Ms Nuki Gammeng	One day Workshop on "Grassroots democracy and voters awareness in Arunachal Pradesh; making India a shining democracy".	30/09/2019	State Election Commission	University Level
---	-----------------	---	------------	---------------------------	------------------

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Prof. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah	Guwahati University	For conducting Ph.D. Viva voce	31.01.2020

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	07
2.	SLET	01
3.	GATE	Nil
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	---

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Sociology
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2011
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M. A., PGDES, M. Phil & Ph. D
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Bikash Bage	Ph. D	Assistant Professor & HoD (i/c)	- Sociology of Health - Environment Sociology - Gender Studies - Contemporary Sociology - Sociology of NE India
2	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Ph. D	Assistant professor	- Political Sociology - Sociology of India
3	Ms. Nani Umie	M. Phil	Assistant Professor	- Sociology of Religion - Gender Studies - Socialization - Tribal Studies

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M. A. in Sociology	278	52 (1 st sem.)
2	PG Diploma in Environmental Sanitation	13	08 (1 st sem.)

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D	101	01
2	M.Phil	101	05

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MA Sociology	2 nd Sem.	23	22		1	2	3							1		1		24	21
MA Sociology	4 th Sem.	16	20					3	1						1			19	21

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.		2						1								2
M.Phil.	3	2						2							4	1

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Ms. Jumi Ete	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Women in Panchayati Raj Institution: A Case Study of West Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh	19/02/2020 RGU/RS-906/2020
2	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Completed course work	Yet to register
2	Mr. Madhurjaya Mohan Chetia	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Completed course work	Yet to register

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1	Dr. Padi Hana	Prof. S.R. Padhi	Understanding the Impact of Urbanization of Apatani Tribe of Ziro Valley, Arunachal Pradesh: A Sociological Study	22 nd Sept' 2016 RGU/RS-675/2016	20 th August 2019

g) Detail Information of M.Phil Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of	Date of Award
1	Madhurjaya Mohan Chetia	Dr. Shashank Yadav	North-east India Academia: An alternative way of understanding	September 2017	Nov' 2019
2	Nithish Gogoi	Dr. Shashank Yadav	The Role of intergenerational Support activities in the Psychological Well-being of Elderly People	September 2017	Nov' 2019
3	Priyanka Borah	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Medicalisation of Women's Reproductive Health	September 2017	Nov' 2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duraion
1	Dr. Bikash Bage	Apatani Youths and Employment Avenues in Ziro of Arunachal Pradesh	SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh Ministry of SJETA, Gol	11,32,0000	Dr. Padi Hana	1 year
2		Sanitation among the ST of Papumpare district of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case study of Swachh Bharat Mission	SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh Ministry of SJETA, Gol	20,97,000	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan & Mr. Kiri Taso	1 year
3		Empowerment through Education: A Study of the ADI Tribe of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh under Ministry of SJETA, Gol	8,65,000	Dr. Dipali Bosumatari Don Bosco College, Itanagar	1 year
4		Role of Education in Social Development Among Tribal of Arunachal Pradesh: A Case Study	SJETA, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh Ministry of SJETA, Gol	9,06,0000	Dr. P. Namsidimbo Zeliang, Don Bosco College, Itanagar	1 year

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents :nil

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration (in 20xx-20xx)

8. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Bikash Bage	Outreach Program: 40 Students (MA 4th Sem.) A Case study on Access to Health Care Facilities in Arunachal Pradesh	RGU	March-April 2020	State
2	Dr. Bikash Bage	Outreach Program: 40 Students (MA 4th Sem.) A Case study of Arunachal Pradesh on Social Determinants of Reproductive Health and Reproductive Right	RGU	March-May 2020	State
3	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. Padi Hana	Outreach Program: <i>Under Unnat Bharat Abhiyan & Camp at Adopted Village of Chiputa, Paumpare Dist. Arunachal Pradesh.</i> Collaborative activities taken up under Unnat Bharat Abhiyan: Dept. of Sociology, RGU Activity was taken up with the Stakeholders from state departments; #Distribution of Dustbins #Distribution of IEC materials #Motivational Talks #Morale based Movie shows #Voluntary Blood Donation camp	RGU	9-11 March 2019	University

4	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. Padi Hana	“Field Survey and Reporting of Urban Vulnerability Mapping & Assessment for Urban Health in Capital Complex, Arunachal Pradesh”	National Health Mission under Ministry of Health & Family Welfare, GOI	29th April-4th May 2019	State
5	Dr. Bikash Bage & Dr. Padi Hana	7 Day Field Study on Title ‘Exploring the Social Change & Dynamics of Idu Mishmi Society’ (Dambuk-Roing, Lower Dibang Valley, Arunachal Pradesh)	RGU	7th -13th Sep’ 2019	University

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener /Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar/ Workshop /Conference/ Short-Term Course/ Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international/ national/ State/ Regional/ University Level
1	Dr. Bikash Bage	Joint Convener & Org. Secretary 2 Day National Seminar on Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	RGU	27 th to 28 th Sept’ 2019	National

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)			
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			IDE, RGU: Self Learning Materials (06 nos.) 1. Dr. Bikash Bage Dr. Padi Hana

				Mr. Kiri Taso <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 501 Classical Sociological Theories - 502 Sociology of Tribes in NE India - 503 Urban Sociology - 504 Sociology of Development
				2. Ms. Nani Umie Ms. Kasimang Moyong <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 401 Classical Sociological Thinkers - 405 Social Stratification
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1	Mr. Kiri Taso	E-learning in Higher Education in India: Experiences and Challenges-An Exploratory Study	Intelligent Computing and innovation on Data Science. Proceeding of ICTIDS 2019, Malaysia. (ISSN No.- 978-981-15- 3283-2 & 978- 981-15-3284- 9)	(LNNS, Volume 118, Scopus) (Page Nos.-715-716)	2020	Scopus	
2	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Elderly Parents and their Adult Children: A Study on the role of Intergenerational family Relations in the Psychological Well-being of Elderly People	Asian Journals of Multidisciplinary Research	vol. 8, issue 6, Pp. 61-77	2019		

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	Awareness on Sanitation aiming the people of North Lakhimpur town, Assam - A case study of Swachh Bharat Abhiyan"	(ISSN : 2455-3085) at Research Review International Journal of Multidisciplinary, (Peer Reviewed)	Vol -04, Issue-07 ,	July - 2019

d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan & Dr. Bikash Bage	Book Chapter on Sanitation and Health	ERUDITION- International Book of Multidisciplinary Studies.	Unity Education Foundation, Guwahati	Vol- II, Issue -I	(ISBN : 978-93-5382-816-5)	Aug- 2019
2	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan & Dr. Bikash Bage	Book Chapter on "Root Causes of Insurgency Movement among the Tribes of N.E. India"	Ethnic Insurgency in North East India - Threat to peace and Harmony	Cinnamara College Sakhs Sahiya Sabha Publication	-	(ISBN :9789384191757)	Aug - 2019.

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Bikash Bage Dr. Padi Hana Mr. Kiri Taso	Self Learning Materials - 501 Sociological Theories - 502 Sociology of Tribes in NE India - 503 Urban Sociology - 504 Sociology of Development	IDE, RGU		2019-20

2	Ms. Nani Umie Ms. Kasimang Moyong	Self Learning Materials - 401 Classical Sociological Thinkers - 405 Social Stratification	IDE, RGU		2019-20
---	--------------------------------------	---	----------	--	---------

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Bikash Bage	Resource Person & Paper presenter: Title: "Social Sustainability"	Two Days National Seminar on 'Socio-Cultural and Economic Linkages to Sustainable Development in North-East India'	9-10 Aug'2019	Dept. of Sociology, Don Bosco College, Itanagar in collaboration with NABARD and ICSSR-NERC	National
2		Lecture during Sociological Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	Two Days National Seminar on Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi"	27- 28 Sept' 2019	Jointly orgd. by Dept. of Sociology & Dept. of Social Work in collaboration with International Centre for Gandhian & Peace Studies, RGU	National
3		Paper presenter: "Sociology of Health"	1 st Multidisciplinary International Conference on the Social and Life Sciences: Gender, Health, Information and Environment	27-29 Feb'2020	The Faculty of Liberal Arts and Social Sciences, East West University, Dhaka, Bangladesh	International
4		Resource Person on "Sociology of Health"	International Gastro Meet at Cherrapunji, Meghalaya, India on	14 Sept' 2019.	We Care Foundation, India	International

5	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Limitations and Challenges of Adult learning	5 days Training Programme for Investigator related with Women Safety	17 Feb'2020	Bureau of Police research, MHA and PTC Banderdewa	
		Social Defense, Crime against elderly	3 days State level training programme on Social Defense	4 Dec'2019	National Institute of Social Defense and PTC Banderdewa	
	Dr. Padi Hana	Growth & Development Discourse of Eco-Tourism in the Himalayan Region of India	Ethnicity, Livelihood & Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and beyond	23 - 24 Sept. 2019	RGU	National
6	Mr. Kiri Taso	E-Learning in Higher Education in India: Experiences and Challenges-An Exploratory Study	1st International Conference on Technology Innovation & Data Science (ICTIDS-2019)	11-12 Oct' 2019	Lincoln University, Malaysia	International
7		Sustainable Development Goals in Education Opportunities & Challenges for India.	Sustainable Management Practices (ICSMP 2019)	25-26 April 2019	Sushant School of Business, Ansal University, Gurgaon in collaboration with WARWICK London, United Kingdom	International
8		Growth & Development Discourse of Eco-Tourism in the Himalayan Region of India	Ethnicity, Livelihood & Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and beyond	23rd -24th Sept. 2019	RGU	National
9		Eco-Tourism for Sustainable Development in North-East India: Achievement, Impediment & Critical Success factor	Understanding Tribes of North-East India: Issues and Challenges	20 -21 Sept. 2019	Department of Anthropology, Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India	State
10		Resource Person	Career Counselling Programme	2 -12 Jan' 2019	Binni Yanga Government College, Lekhi, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh, India	State

11	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	Paper presented on "Socio-economic impact of eco-tourism in Arunachal Pradesh"	at International Seminar on Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology & Beyond	23rd and 24th Sept, 2019.	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU	
		Attended a "Programme in Research Methods in Rural Development" from 18th Nov-29th Nov 2019 held at NIRDPR - NERC, Guwahati.				

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Bikash Bage	"2 Day National Seminar on Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi"	27 th to 28 th Sept' 2019	Jointly orgd. By Dept. of Sociology & Dept. of Social Work in collaboration with International Centre for Gandhian & Peace Studies, RGU	National
2	Dr. Shashank Yadav	Quantitative Methods in Social Science	27th May to & 7th June, 2019	Teaching and Learning Centre, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda	National
3	Ms. Nabanisha Bhuyan	"One Day Training Program on Child Abuse and Children's Rights in North East India"	22nd Feb, 2019	Sponsored by NHRC, New Delhi and Orgd. by Centre for Juridical Studied, Dibrugarh University.	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Dr. (Mrs.) Kulwinder Kaur	Department of Sociology, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi	Methodological Orientation in Social Research	2 nd March 2020

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	UGC-NET 1. Ms. Riya Longchat 2. Ms. Pani Pungnia 3. Ms. Rupa Chader 4. Mr. Riya Nunu 5. Mr. Taring Ahjuk 6. Ms. Rita Londa 7. Ms. Hage Anka 8. Ms. Dakgi Eshi 9. Ms. Take Odii 10. Ms. Mudang Onju 11. Mr. Sudarshan Ojah UGC-NET/JRF 1. Ms. Hage Ampa JRF 2. Mr. Tako Bei JRF
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>) APPSCEE, A.P. State Commission, Arunachal Pradesh)	1. Ms. Tobom Lollen, Asst. Prof. JNC, Pasighat, Dept. of Sociology, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh 2. Mr. Tamen Mili, Asst. Prof. JNC, Pasighat, Dept. of Sociology, East Siang, Arunachal Pradesh 3. Ms. Jumi Ete, Circle Officer(Entry Grade)

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES :NIL**16. ANYOTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKSETC.)**

- ◆ The department is planning to invite People with excellent academic achievements.
- ◆ The department with the support of Arunachal Sociological Forum (ASF), Arunachal Pradesh and Arunachal Civil Society has given a representation to the State government on the importance of the study of Sociology in Under Graduate level. The state government is keen and committed to start teaching Sociology

in UG level soon. This is being done to have good number of feeder colleges in future and to have the provision of teaching and learning Sociology from Under Graduate level in the state.

- ◆ The department has been actively involved in all the NSS programmes and outreach activities.
- ◆ The department has involved in Field Work on “Preparedness and Response to COVID in Arunachal Pradesh.
- ◆ The Department took active participation and the present HoD i/c was adjudged as the FITTEST EMPLOYEE of RGU by the Hon’ble VC, RGU during the Observation of “FIT INDIA MOVEMENT” organized by the Dept. of Physical Education, RGU on 28.08.2019

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

1. **FACULTY** : SOCIAL SCIENCES
2. **DEPARTMENT** : SOCIAL WORK
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2015
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : (a) M. A.
(b) Ph. D
(c) Certificate Programme in Environmental Sanitation

5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS:**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor Head (i/c)	Aged Care, Community Development, Correctional Social Work, and Human Resource & Labour Welfare Management
2.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	MSW	Assistant Professor	Community Health, Mental Disorders and Counselling
3.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Occupational Social Work, Ecology and Disaster Management, Gender, Disability, and Governance
4.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	M.Phil.	Assistant Professor	Tribal, Identity, Society, Welfare, Gender, Justice, Livelihood Environment and Development

6. **STUDENTS ENROLMENT**

a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Others**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Master of Arts in Social Work {MA(SW)}	354	33
2.	Certificate Programme in Environmental Sanitation (CES)	12	06

b) **Ph.D. / M.Phil.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)	17	2

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Master of Arts in Social Work (MA(SW))	Enrolled in First Semester	18	9	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	13
	Enrolled in Third Semester	12	10	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13
Certificate Programme in Environmental Sanitation (CES)	NA	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
M.Phil.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Impact of Social Work Intervention in Working with Family Members of Substance Dependent in Tirap and Longding District of Arunachal Pradesh	19.02.2020
2.	Ms. Poona Baja	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	-	In process
3.	Ms. Kholie Yajek	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	-	In process

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award

g) **Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award

7. **RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Socio Cultural Dynamics of Tribes on Gender Perspectives and Youth Issues in Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	Indo Global Social Service Society	1,40,545/-	NA	1 st August, 2019 to 31 st August, 2019
2.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Gender Dimension of Trade Facilitation Agreement: Evidence from Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Nepal	CUTS International	1,00,000/-	NA	10 th February, 2020 to 25 th March 2020

8. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh, Joint Convener and Organising Secretary	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	Rajiv Gandhi University	27 th to 28 th September, 2019	National
2.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang, Coordinator	Cancer and Palliative care: the scenario in Arunachal Pradesh	AMG Foundation, Itanagar-Arunachal Pradesh	18 th September 2019	State
3.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	5 days ToT on Life Skills for NSS POs	RGNIYD	16 to 20 September 2019	National
4.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	One Week NSS Annual Special Camp at Rose and Tumru Village	Rajiv Gandhi University	February 2020	University

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)			
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Kushwaha, S. & Singh, K. P.	Autonomy for Excellence: Social Development and Sustainability	University News (0566-2257), Association of Indian University	Vol.-57, No.37, pp. 3-8	September 16-22, 2019

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	Opium cultivation and consumption: A field research in Tirap district of Arunachal Pradesh	Substance use and abuse: implications and societal response	Dimapur publishing company	pp. 53-67	978-93-88951-36-4	May 2019
2.	Kumar, R.R.	Social Work Practice in Conflict Resolution: A Mediation Perspective	<i>Professional Social Work in India: Methods and Practices.</i> K. Satyam & S. Joseph (Eds.),	Delhi: Academic Publication.	pp.177-191	ISBN – 978-93-83931-68-2	August 2019

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Promoting Women Exporters in North Eastern India	Round Table Meeting to Draft Action Agenda on the Project "Women Traders in Borders of North-East India"	28 th August, 2019	CUTS International, Jaipur, Rajasthan, India	National
2.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Afforestation Measures and Swachh Bharat Mission	Six Days Disaster Management Training for NYKS Volunteers	3 rd September, 2019	12 Bn NDRF, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	Regional
3.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Gender Sensitization	Six Days Disaster Management Training for NYKS Volunteers	7 th September, 2019	12 Bn NDRF, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	Regional
4.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Social Work Institutions and North East Region Of India	7 th ICSDAP Biennial Conference on Social Unrest, Peace and Development	14-15 September, 2019	Islamic University, Kushtia-7003, Bangladesh	International (Abroad)
5.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh,	Social Work and Gandhian Strategy of Rural Reconstruction	Two Day Seminar on "Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi"	27 th to 28 th September, 2019	Jointly Organized by Department of Social Work, Sociology and International Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, Department of History, RGU, Doimukh Arunachal Pradesh, India.	National

6..	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Effective Report Writing	ICT Enabled Learning for Teacher Educators	30 th September to 1 st October, 2019	Center for Professional Development of Teacher Educators, School of Education (PMMMNMSTT Scheme), NEHU, Shillong, Meghalaya, India	National
7.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Chief Guest to Speak on the Topic "Education and Social Change" during a College Level Seminar	College Level Seminar on "Education and Social Change"	6 th November, 2019	Vivekanad Kendra College of Teacher Education (VKCTE), Nirjuli, Arunachal Pradesh	State
8.	Dr. Kaushale ndra Pratap Singh	Taking Social Welfare Projects To The Last Person	PUBLIC RELATION CONCLAVE 2020 on "Honing Communication Skills of PR Persons	7 th & 8 th February, 2020	Department of Information & Public Relations, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India	State
9.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	Resource Person on 'Conceptual Framework of Sex and Gender'	Gender Issues and Gender Sensitive teaching Strategies for private Elementary School teachers of Papumpare District of Arunachal Pradesh	27-29 April, 2019	Dept of Education, RGU sponsored by ICSSR-NERC	Regional
10.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	Resource Person on 'Prevalence of Gender: A findings of Focused Group Discussions'	Dissemination Workshop of Positive fatherhood Project	24 th August 2019	IGSSS, Delhi	Regional
11.	Ms. Chaphiak Lowang	Research Paper on 'Suicidal Risks Factors among Youth: A study in Higher Education Institution, Arunachal Pradesh'	7 th Annual Conference of All India Association of Medical Social Work professionals. Theme: Social research in health Care	6-7 th February 2020	AIAMSWP, North east Zone sponsored by AIIMS, Delhi	National

12.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Resource Person on the theme 'Monsoon, Market and Middlemen as Key Ingredients to Farm Crisis in Contemporary India'	2 nd National Seminar on Environmental Sustainability and Conservation: Challenges and Responses in 21 st Century	10 th November, 2019	Fight for Right (Voluntary Organization), Ghaziabad in Collaboration with Dr. R. Chandra Kalyankari Sanstha & Jugnu let's make everyone shine (NGO) at Kullu, Himachal Pradesh.	National
13.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Resource Person on the theme 'Life Skill Education'	Induction Training for the National Youth Volunteers from 29 th January to 12 th February, 2020	03 rd February, 2020	Nehru Yuva Kendra Sangathan, Itanagar, Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, Government of India at Itanagar.	National
14.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Resource Person on the theme 'Participatory Research Methodology in Social Sciences'	Short Term Course on Doing Research and Academic Writing from 07 th to 15 th March, 2020	08 th March, 2020	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh at RGU, Doimukh.	University
15.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Tribal Traditional Institutions of North East India	A Decaying Traditional Institutions: A Case Study of Dormitories among the tribes in Arunachal Pradesh	29 Oct 2019	Don Bosco College, Itanagar	Regional
16.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Community Organisation, Mobilisation and Participation	Ek Bharat Shrestha Bharat	30 Oct. 2019	NYKS, MYAS, Gol, Itanagar	National
17.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Life Skill Education	Ek Bharat Shrestha Bharat	5 March 2020	NYKS, MYAS, Gol, Itanagar	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES (

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Fostering Social Responsibility & Community Engagement in Higher Educational Institutions in India	21 st to 22 nd January, 2020	University Grants Commission, New Delhi, India	National
2.	Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh	Regional Workshop for Orientation of Participating Institutes to Initiate Work in Adopted Village Cluster	22 nd February, 2020	North Eastern Regional Institute of Science and Technology (NERIST), Nirjuli, Arunachal Pradesh, India	Regional
3.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Regional Workshop for Orientation of Participating Institutes to Initiate Work in Adopted Village Cluster	22 nd February, 2020	North Eastern Regional Institute of Science and Technology (NERIST), Nirjuli, Arunachal Pradesh, India	Regional
4.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	A Two-Day Seminar on Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning: An Application Prospective	5 to 6 March, 2020	Departments of ECE and Computer Science Engineering, RGU	Regional
5.	John Gaingamlung Gangmei	National Conference on Social Behaviour Change Communication for North East Region	8- 10 Aug. 2019	ADB, Tezpur University & UNICEF	State
6.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Training of Trainers of Youth Leaders	6 Sept. 2019	NYKS, MYAS, Gol, Itanagar	State
7.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	ToT on Life Skills for NSS PO	16-20 Sept. 2019	RGNIYD & NSS Regional Directorate, Gwti & NSS Cell RGU	State
8.	Mr. John Gaingamlung Gangmei	Ethnic, Livelihoods and Culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond	23-24 Sept. 2019	IGRMS, Bhopal & Dept of Anthropology, RGU	State

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified		
1.	JRF/NET	Eight (08)		
		Year	Roll No.	Name
		Dec-19	AL0105201063	Ms. Mebing Sangdo
		Dec-19	AL0105201064	Ms. Toko Jiri
		Dec-19	AL0105201001	Mr. Basinsio Kri
		Dec-19	AL0105201049	Ms. Lunnom Kimsing
		Dec-19	AL0105201055	Mr. Techu Tasino
		Dec-19	AL0105201030	Mr. Tar Tarin
		Dec-19	AL0105201004	Leamkai Wangpan
		Dec-19	AL0105201013	Mr. Hage Vijay
2.	SLET	NIL		
3.	GATE	NIL		
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	NIL		

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Name of the Award / Fellowship	Awarding Institute/ Organization	International / National / State Level	Year
1.	Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar	Academic Excellence Award, 2020	Institute of Scholars, Bengaluru, Karnataka, India	National	2020

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**16.1 Field Work: Concurrent, Block and Internship****16.1.1 Concurrent Field Work**

Social Work being a practice-based profession and an academic discipline mandates compulsory field work during every semester including that of Certificate Course as well as Ph.D. Course. Following is the list of students who have undertaken field visits during the academic session 2019-20:

16.1.2 Block Field Work

M. A. (SW) Fourth Semester Students (2018-2020 Batch) of Department of Social Work have been attached with following agencies (on their request) for their Block Field Work (BFW) beginning from 24th February and scheduled till 27th March, 2020. However, due to COVID-19 related guidelines the Block Field Work was concluded by March 14, 2020. **Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh, Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar and Ms. Chaphiak Lowang coordinated the programmes.** The detailed list has been provided below:

- ◆ Airport Authority of India (CSR), Guwahati
- ◆ Impact India Foundation's Life Line Express (CSR)Naharlagun
- ◆ ArSRLM, Itanagar
- ◆ Rehabilitation Centre, Tezu
- ◆ TRIHMS, Naharlagun
- ◆ Independent Thought, Noida
- ◆ Medical Social Welfare Unit, AIIMS, New Delhi.
- ◆ Ar SRLM. Itanagar
- ◆ Dr. B. Borooah Cancer Institute, Guwahati

16.1.3 Field Visits and Social Responsibility

Department of Social Work initiated Basic Computer Course for school students of RGU campus doing need assessment through concurrent field work of MA (SW) students in collaboration with Department of ECE, RGU

16.2 Swachhta Hi Seva 2019: Plastic Waste Free Campaign

The department of Social Work, Rajiv Gandhi University observed Swachhta Hi Seva, a Two-Month Programme from September 11 to October 27, 2020. It was organized in sync with clarion call by Hon'ble PM Shri Narendra Modi. During this programme the Department organized various outreach activities such as Shramdaan, Plantation Drive, Essay Writing Competition and Poster Making Competition, Street Play and Power Point Presentation on the theme '*Plastic Waste Free Campaign*' in various important locations of Doimukh, Nirjuli and Naharlagun across Capital Complex Region of Arunachal Pradesh.

16.3 Extension and Outreach by Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS):

Counseling Resource Cell under CYDLS has undertaken following initiatives during the academic session 2019-20 benefitting hundreds of students and community youth. The major extension and intervention activities undertaken in this regard include:

- **Awareness programme on Promoting Mental Health**
- **Suicide Prevention programme**
- **Extension Activities on Suicide Prevention**
- **Psychosocial Counseling**
- **Extension Activities with the Community**
- **Research Activities**

16.4 Educational Visit/ Field Study Tour (February 9 to 14, 2020):

Educational Visit (also known as Field Study Tour), for MA IV Semester has been completed successfully at Shillong (Meghalaya) on the theme 'Social Work PRAXIS at Scotland of East' from 9th February, 2020 to 14th February, 2020. In pursuance to the Movement Order No. Ac-1677/FTSWD/2016/799 Dated 7th February, 2020 as issued by the office of Joint Registrar (Acad./Conf.), RGU Dr. Ravi Ranjan Kumar, Assistant Professor and Field Work Coordinator has accompanied as Faculty Coordinator with the visiting team which comprised a total of 23 (Twenty Three) students of MA IV semester (2018-2020 batch). It was a five working day tour which covered a range of places, human service as well as voluntary organizations and institutions along with places of tourist attractions at Shillong, Meghalaya during this period.

16.5 Recognition for Social Work Team in University Soccer League, 2019:

Best Discipline Award in the 4th edition of University Soccer League (USL) 2019 held between 11 to 22 October, 2019 at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL SECURITY STUDIES

1. **FACULTY** : Social Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : National Security Studies
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2019
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M. A.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS** : Nil

6. **STUDENTS ENROLMENT**

a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Others**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	MA	82	16

b) **Ph.D. / M.Phil. : NIL**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application received	No. Students Admitted

c) **Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses**

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DSSC	1 st & 2 nd	11	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	5

d) **Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled: NIL**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.																
M.Phil.																

e) **Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department : NIL**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents: NIL

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents: NIL

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT: NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties: NIL**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)			
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals :NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals :

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Alok Kumar	The US-India Defense Technology Transfer: Challenges and Prospects	2249-9598	Vol.09 Issue no.05	May 2019

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES: NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS; NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	---
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES: NIL

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.) : NIL

Faculty of Languages

Department of English
Department of Hindi

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

1. **FACULTY** : Faculty of Languages
2. **DEPARTMENT** : English
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1990
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A., M. Phil., Ph. D, CCCE
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	M.A., Ph.D.	Professor	Postcolonial Literature and Literary Theory
2	Dr. K.C. Mishra	M.A., Ph.D.	Associate Professor	British Literature, ELT and Critical Theory
3	Dr. M. Hazam	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Postcolonial Writings
4	Dr.(Mrs.) Doyir Ete	M.A., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Diaspora Studies, Indian Writing in English
5	Mrs. Bompri Riba	M.A.	Assistant Professor	Gender Studies and Diaspora
6	Dr. P.N. Piraji	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Dalit Literature and Indian Writing
8	Dr. D.S. Gupta	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	English Language Teaching
7	Dr. C.K. Panda	M.A., M Phil., Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	British Literature, and Caribbean Literature

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.A. 1 st Sem	463	50
2	M.A. 3 rd Sem	--	44

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M.Phil.	26	5
2	Ph.D.	9	3

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MA	1 st	16	24	1	-	3	2				4							20	30
MA	3 rd	12	25	1	-	4	2											17	27

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.		1					2								2	1
M.Phil.	2	2						1							2	3

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Ms. Nang Wishakha Namchoom	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	"Contextualizing 'New Woman' in the select Novels of Shashi Deshpande and Manju Kapur.	07.12.2016
2	Ms. Saini Manyu	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	"V.S. Naipaul's Travel Narrative: A study of Civilization and Culture in Postcolonial Perspective.	07.12.2016
3	Mr. Saurav Mitra	Dr. Miazi Hazam	"Representation of the Indian Nation in the Novels of Arundhati Roy, Arvind Adiga and Select Indian Writers in Translation.	14.09.2016
4	Mr. Abani Doley	Dr. Miazi Hazam	"Contextualizing the Progression of 'Self' in the Novels of Bassie Head.	14.09.2016
5	Mrs. Bompri Riba	Dr. Miazi Hazam	"The Spatial Politics of Home: A Study of the select Novels of Moyez G. Vasanji".	23.03.2018
6	Ms. Chatung Lowang	Dr. K. C. Mishra	'Developing Textual Material Using Folk Oral Resources A Study of ESL, Education Among the Noctes of Tirap District.	22.09.2017
7	Mr. Gora Chand Das	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	'Nation and Identity in the select Novels of Amitav Ghosh, Upamanyu Chatterjee and Siddhratha Deb: A Study in Patterns and Variations.	22.09.2017
8	Mr. Jamu Meto	Dr. K. C. Mishra	"ESL Academic Writing: Developing a Model Module for University and Higher Technical Learners of Arunachal Pradesh"	22.09.2017

9	Ms. Jango Sonam	Dr. Miazhi Hazam	'Victimization in the Afghano Socio-Political Context: A Study of the Select Novels of Khaled Hosseini, Atiq Rahimi and Nadeem Aslam.	22.09.2017
10	Ms. Karangam Nyori	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	"Contextualizing Trauma in North-East Indian English Fiction: A Study of the Select Novels of Indira Goswami, Arupa Patangia Kalita and Easterine Kire.	22.09.2017
11.	Ms. Nasi Koje	Dr. K. C. Mishra	"Model ESL Textbooks for Primary School Learners: Ramo Folklore in Eco-Critical Perspective".	22.09.2017
12.	Ms. Pupy Rigia	Dr. K. C. Mishra	Designing Model English Text Books for Tagin ESL Learners of Class I, II and III of Primary Schools of Upper	22.09.2017
13.	Ms. Ruth Michichi	Dr. K. C. Mishra	Saving the 'Endangered Language of Idu Mishmi: Constructing a Tri-Lingual Dictionary (English-Idu Mishmi-Hindi) for Improving Elementary School ESL Learners' Academic Performance Across the Curriculum.	22.09.2017
14.	Mr. Tage Pugang	Dr. K. C. Mishra	"Indian Crime Fiction in English Translation: A Post-Colonial Study of Byomkesh Bakshi and Feludial.	23.03.2018
15.	Ms. Namgey Pema	Prof. A.R. Parhi	Select Novels of Toni Morrison: An Eco-feminist Study	14.02.2013
16.	Ms.Sreshtha Bharadwaj	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Contextualising Autobiography in History A Study of Mahatma Gandhi, Nelson Ma Martin Luther King Jr.	23-08-2019
17.	Ms. Hage Lily	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Valmiki's <i>Ramayana</i> :A Study of Mythical Nationalist Paradigms	23-08-2019
18.	Mr.Uttam Baruah	Dr.C.K.Panda	Imagining the other in the poetry Of Dilip Naik: A Study in the Theoretical Perspective of Buber and Levinas	23-08-2019
19.	Mr.Abhisek Das	Dr.C.K.Panda	Admitted in 2019-2020 Synopsis Submission for Registration Awaited	Course-work EXEMPTED
20.	Mr.Ashutosh Biswal	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Admitted in 2019-2020 Synopsis Submission for Registration Awaited	Course-work EXEMPTED
21.	Ms.T.L.Minto	Dr.D.S.Gupta	Admitted in 2019-2020 Synopsis Submission for Registration Awaited	Course-work Completed

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
	NIL				

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department : NIL

M.Phil. Programme in the Department of English has been introduced in 2019-20 Session only.

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
	NIL				

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr.K.C.Mishra	Folk Literature of the Tribes of West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh – A Study towards Developing Sample Text Books for the Primary School English Language Education	ICSSR ,New Delhi Ref.No.:F.No .02 /103/2015-16 /RP	07(Seven)Lakhs	nil	Oct,.2017 to April,2020 (Extension period continued to April,2020- part field work is to be done Post-COVID-19 Schools Re-opening)

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents :NIL

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	NIL					

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr.(Mrs.) D. Ete	Seminar - Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting perspectives in Culture, Literature and Language	RGU	5-6 March, 2020	National
2.	Dr. D S Gupta	STC – Doing Research and Academic Writing	RGU	7-15 March 2020	University
3	Dr. Doyir Ete & Dr.DSGupta	Outreach Programme	RGU	22 Nov 2019	University

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
---------	-------------------------------------	---	--------------	------	--

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	2	6	
2.	Other reputed journals	1	1	
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	0	1	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	0	1	
5.	Conference Proceedings	0	0	

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Archetypes of Gender Performativity	Indian Journal of English Studies 0537-1988	Vol.LVII, pp.119-133	2020	228	
2.	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Contextualising Dalit Consciousness in the Textuality of Historicity and Historicity of Text	Cyber Literature 0972-0901	Vol.XXII& XXIII pp.65-79	2019	Peer Reviewed	
3.	Dr. K C Mishra	Post +2 Level ESL Writing Teaching Using Nonfiction Reading	Langlit ISSN:23495189 (UGC--OLDJrl. Sl.No.4 9124)	Vol.6 Issue:02 pp.129-136	2019	49124 Peer Reviewed	5.61
4.	Nasi Koje and Dr. K C Mishra	Ramo Folksongs: An Ecocritical Study	Research Guru ISSN:2349266 X	Vol. 14 ISSUE-1 pp.43-49	2020	2349266X Peer-Reviewed	
5.	Dr. C K Panda	Saving the dead: memory's impossible project in Austerlitz and Marginalia in Mahler	Lapis Lazuli: An International Literary Journal 2249-4529	VOL: 9 125-134	2019	41623	
6.	Dr. C K Panda	The Earth and the World in Bira Kishore Parhi's Autobiography Dirt Dust Broken Rice: A Heideggerian Perspective	International Journal of Literature, Linguistics, and Language Teaching, EFL University	VOL. 1 ISSUE 1 1-7	2019	Peer Reviewed	
7.	Dr. C K Panda	Nature in Nuremburg: A Study of W G Sebald's After Nature	Dibrugarh University Journal of English Studies 2581-7833		2020	UGC CARE LISTED	
8.	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak	Theorizing the Hermeneutics of Interdisciplinarity in Literature	Journal of Literature and Aesthetics 2278-523X	Vol.19(2)	2019	Peer Reviewed	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Dr.K.C. Mishra	Productive Classroom Business Time	Rock Pebbles ISSN:09750509 (UGC-- OLDJrl. Sl.No. 3358)	Vol.XXIII Issue:II	2019
2.	Dr.C.K. Panda	The Earth and the World in Bira Kishore Parhi's Autobiography Dirt Dust Broken Rice: A Heideggerian Perspective	International Journal of Literature, Linguistics, and Language Teaching, EFL University		2019

5) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Dr.K.C. Mishra	The Critic T.S.Eliot: Some Observations on his Clark Lecture on Metaphysical Poetry	<i>Where the River Flows: a study of T.S.Eliot's Criticism</i> Ed.S.Biswas and S.Mallik	NewDelhi: Alfa,	pp.35-40	9789385512605	2019

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Dr. M. Hazam (as Editor)	The Rich Legacy of the Membas	-----	-----	2020

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings :

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. C K Panda	Crisis of Literatures of Himalayan Ethno Medicine in the Age Chemical Pharmaceutical Production	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23 and 24 September 2019.	Department of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh and IGRMS, Bhopal	International
2.	Dr. C K Panda	Gandhi and his imagination of a syncretic social ecosystem	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	27-28 September 2019	Department of Social Work and Sociology and History and International Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	National
3.	Dr. C K Panda	Kashmir Pandits and Trans-generational Trauma in Rajat Mitra's The Infidel Next Door	<i>Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature and Language</i>	05 and 06 March 2020	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	National
4.	Prof. B. Nayak	National and Local Paradigms in World Literature (Invited Lecture)	National Seminar on World Literature	19Jan., 2020	Dept. of English, MHD Mahavidyalaya, Odisha	National
5.	Prof. B. Nayak	Rationalising Scientific Temper in India's Socio-cultural Perspective (Invited Lecture)	02Day National Seminar on Reconfiguring Indian Culture and Scientific Temperament in 21 st Century	28-29 Jan., 2020	CITK, Kokrajhar, Assam	National

6.	Dr.D.Ete	Response and Reaction to Gandhi and his thoughts in Literature	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	27 th to 28 th Sept 2019	Dept. of Social Work, Sociology and International Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, Dept of History, RGU	National Seminar
7.	Dr.D.Ete	Literary Societies and Canon Formation in Arunachal Pradesh	Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspectives in Language, Literature and Culture	5 th to 6 th March 2020	Dept. of English, RGU	National Seminar
8.	Dr.D.Ete	“Phases of Moon and its Importance in Select Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh”	India/North-East India: Issues, Dynamics, and Emerging Realities	13 th and 14 th March 2020	Rajiv Gandhi University Research Scholars Forum and Dept of Education, RGU	National Seminar
9.	Dr.D.Ete	Glimpses of Gandhi in Indian Jewish Literary Imagination	Seminar on Gandhi organized by Dept of Hindi, RGU	13 th and 14 th March 2020	Dept. of Hindi, RGU	International Seminar
10.	Dr. D.Ete	Delivered a talk on ‘Legends of Pensam: Myth and Reality’	Symposium on Mamang Dai’s <i>The Legends of Pensam: Myth and Reality</i>	on 23 rd Oct 2019.	organized by Himalayan University, Arunachal Pradesh	University level
11.	Dr.D.Ete	Delivered a talk on ‘Research in Travel Writing: A study of R.K Narayan and Amitav Ghosh’	STC on Doing Research and Academic Writing (07 th to 15 th March 2020)	15 th March 2020.	Dept of English, RGU	University level
12.	Dr. Miazi Hazam	‘Rethinking the Canon – Teaching Literature at the Higher Level’	AINET 2020	10-11 January 2020	AINET at Vasavi College of Engineering, Hyderabad	International
13.	Dr. Miazi Hazam	‘Critique of Neo-liberalism in the Later Novels of Ngugi wa Thiong’o’	International Conference on English and Englishes. Culture, Power, Politics in a Neo-liberalist	22-23 January 2020	Dept. of English, Bankura University, West Bengal	International

15.	Dr. K.C. Mishra	Folk Literature from Arunachal Pradesh: Understanding Cultural Expression	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23-24 Sept., 2019	Dept. Of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	International Seminar (within country)
16.	Dr. K.C. Mishra	Gandhi – an Answer to Nagging Questions Haunting India	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	27-28 Sept., 2019	Dept. Of History, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National Seminar
17.	Dr. K.C. Mishra	Indian Classics: Some Redeeming Philosophical Explorations	Revisiting Classics of Indian Literature	08-09 Jan., 2020	Gopalpur College, Ganjam, Odisha	National Seminar
18.	Dr. K.C. Mishra	Research in ELT (Lecture as Resource Person)	Doing Research and Academic Writing	07-15 March, 2020	Dept. Of English, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	University
19.	Dr. K.C. Mishra	Finding for English a Role in Revitalization of Endangered Languages of Arunachal Pradesh	Contemporary Research and Emerging Issues in Northeast India: Anthropology and Beyond	02-03 March, 2020	Dept. Of Anthropology, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National Seminar
20.	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Paper Presentation: Language Contact, Language Endangerment, and Language Perceptions: A Case Study of the Younger Generation Native Speakers of the Apatani Language	National Conference on The Indigenous and Lesser Studied Languages of North East India.	29-31 October, 2019	CFEL, Tezpur University	National
21.	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Resource Person: Developing Listening and Speaking Skills	Training on The Pedagogy of English at the Secondary Level for the State of Tripura	10-14th February, 2020	NERIE, Shillong & SCERT, Tripura	State
22.	Dr. Dhriti Sundar	Paper Presentation: Language and World View: Are Indigenous	National Seminar on Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting	05-06th March, 2020	Dept. of English, RGU	National

23.	Dr. Dhriti Sundar Gupta	Resource Person: Research and Academic Writing	STC on Doing Research and Academic Writing	07-15 March 2020	Dept. of English, RGU	University
-----	-------------------------	--	--	------------------	-----------------------	------------

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Workshop On Short-Term Training Programme On Teaching And Learning Of Phonetics	29 June to 3 July, 2019	Dept. of English, EFL University, Lucknow	Short Term Course
2.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	MHRD-SPARC Sponsored A One Day Workshop On Developing Responsible Global Citizenship Through The Pedagogy Of Literature	18th October 2019	MHRD – SPARK & Dept. of English, Pondicherry University, Pondicherry	Workshop
3.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Outreach Awareness Programme	22 Nov 2019	Department of English, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	University
4.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	International Seminar on Vartman mai Gandhi Darshan ki Prasangikta aur Gandhi Darshan ka Bharatiya Sahitya prabhav	17 th to 19 th Feb, 2020	Department of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	International Seminar
5.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Seminar On Emerging Trends In English Language & Literatures In English	4 th Jan, 2020	Dept. of English Toshniwal Arts, Commerce & Science College Nanded, Maharashtra	National Seminar
6.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Seminar On Emerging Trends In English Language & Literatures In English	4 th Jan, 2020	Dept. of English Toshniwal Arts, Commerce & Science College Nanded, Maharashtra	Chaired Session National Seminar
7.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	Media and Communication	17 th March, 2020	Invited by Dept. of Hindi Rajiv, RGU	University Invited Lecture

8.	Dr. Prachand Narayan Piraji	STC Doing Research & Academic Writing	7 th to 15 th March, 2020	Dept. of English Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	University Resource Person
9.	Ms.B.Riba	UGC sponsored Refresher Course in English and Foreign Languages	01.07.2019 to 13.07.2019	HRDC, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla	UGC sponsored Refresher Course
10.	Dr D. Ete	UGC sponsored Refresher Course in English and Foreign Languages	01.07.2019 to 13.07.2019	HRDC, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla	UGC sponsored Refresher Course

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1.	Prof.Asha Kothari Choudhary	Gauhati University, Guwahati, Assam	Key-Note Lecture Two Day National Seminar on Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature and Language (5 and 6 March 2020)	05 March 2020

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	04
2.	SLET	NIL
3.	GATE	NIL
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

1. **Dr. Miazi Hazam** was awarded the Outstanding Paper presentation by British Council and American Embassy at AINET 2020
2. Dr.D.Ete Chaired a session for the National Seminar India/North-East India: Issues, Dynamics, and Emerging Realities held on 13 th and 14 th March 2020.
3. Dr.D.Ete Chaired a Panel Discussion during the National Seminar on Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspectives in Language, Literature, and Culture on the topic: 'Encountering Modernity and Indigeneity in North-East India: Culture, Literature and Language'. The Panelists included Dr. Jayanta Vishnu Das, Dr. Dhurjati Sarma, Dr. Wanglit Monchan and Dr. Dhritiman Sarman.

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- 1) The Department of English at Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) hosted Poetry Reading and Poetry Workshop on 4th October 2019 with the Poet of the Poetry Reading Session Madhu Kishore.
- 2) The Department of English, RGU, conducted an Outreach Program at Government Secondary School, Nirjuli and Government Secondary School at RGU campus simultaneously on 22nd November 2019.
- 3) Two Day National Seminar on Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature and Language (5 and 6 March 2020).

DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

1. **FACULTY** : Language
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Hindi
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1999
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A.; M. Phil.; Ph. D.; PGDFH
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	M. A. (Hindi); B. Ed. & Ph. D. (M.J.P. Rohilkhand University, Bareilly)	Professor	Specialisation : Katha-Sahitya, Madhyakal
2	Prof. Oken Lego	M. A. & Ph. D. (Rajiv Gandhi University)	Professor & Dean, Faculty of Languages	Specialization : Sant Sahitya
3	Dr. Shyam Shankar Singh	M.A.(Allahabad University); Ph. D. (Bihar University)	Associate Professor & Head	Specialization : Alochana, Kavyashastra
4	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	M. A.; Ph. D. (Rajiv Gandhi University)	Assistant Professor	Specialization : Hindi Natak & Tulnatmak Sahitya
5	Dr. Abhishek Kumar Yadav (on EOL)	M. A.; M. Phil.& Ph. D. (JNU)	Assistant Professor	Specialization : Katha-Sahitya
6	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	M. A.; Ph. D. (RGU)	Assistant Professor	Specialization : Lok Sahitya
7	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr. Mishra	M.A. (Hindi & Sanskrit); B. Ed. (DDU Gorakhpur University) & Ph. D. (NEHU)	Assistant Professor	Specialization : Adhunik Kavya (Chhayavad); katha-sahitya
8	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	M.A. in Functional Hindi Journalism; Ph. D. Pursuing (BHU, Varanasi)	Assistant Professor	Specialization : Vyavaharik Hindi, Manobhasha Vigyan, Cinema Samiksha
9	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul (on EOL)	M.A (Hindi); BHU Ph .D (BHU)	Assistant Professor	Specialization: Aalochana Aur Katha Sahitya

6. **STUDENTS ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Others**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.A	254	58
2	PGDFH	24	18

b) **Ph.D. / M.Phil.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D.	74	4
2	M. Phil	61	8

c) **Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses**

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.A	FIRST	11	38		1	3	2		1		3							14	44
M.A	THIRD	8	41				1		1									8	43

d) **Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.		2				1		1								4
M.Phil.		2				6										8

e) **Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Ms. Byabang Yana	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Nyishi Aur Adi Lokgeeton Ka Tulanatmak Adhyayan	30.08.2013
2	Mrs. Vinita Kumari	Prof. Oken Lego	Nagarjun Ke Katha Sahitya Mein Abhivyakt Stree Chetna Ka Swaroop	30.08.2013
3	Ms. Jamuna Tayeng	Prof. Oken Lego	Dalit Chetna Ke Pariprekshya Mein Madhyakaleen Sant Sahitya Ka Moolyankan.	30.08.2013
4	Ms. Ing Perme	Prof. Oken Lego	Adi Lok Sahitya Mein Samajik -Sanskritik Chetna : Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan.	30.08.2013

5	Ms. Yanam Gopak	Prof. H. K. Sharma	Nyishi Lok Sahitya Mein Stree-Samvedana Ki Abhivyakti.	12.09.2014
6	Ms. Ayinam Ering	Prof. Oken Lego	Samaj-Sanskritik Pariprekshya Mein 'Adi' Tatha 'Meite' Lok Geeton Ka Tulanatmak Adhyayan.	12.09.2014
7	Mr. Manoj Kumar Kalita	Prof. Oken Lego	Birendra Kumar Bhattacharya Ke Hindi Mein Anudit Upanyason Mein Chitrit Samaj, Sanskriti Aur Itihas.	12.09.2014
8	Ms. Anchala Yadav	Prof. H. K. Sharma	Sanjeev Ke Upanyason Mein Aadivasi Stree-Jeevan Ka Sangharsh Aur Parivartan Ki Chunautiyan.	12.09.2014
9	Mr. Vijay Kumar Yadav	Prof. H. K. Sharma	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjaati Ke Lokgeeton ka Khari Boli Ke Lokgeeton ke Sath Tulanatmak Adhyayan	12.09.2014
10	Mr. Teli Momu	Dr. S.S. Singh	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Nyishi Janjaati Ki Lok-Kathaon Ka Sanskritik Anushilan.	20.02.2015
11	Mrs. Tokpet Pertin	Prof. Oken Lego	Malik Rajkumar Ke Gadhya Sahitya Mein Samajikta	23.03.2018
12	Mrs. Banasri Pertin	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Adi Evam Bhojpuri Lokgeeton Ka Samaj-Sanskritik Adhyayan	22.09.2017
13	Ms. Usum Jongkey	Dr. S. S. Singh	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Adi Janjati Ki Lok Kathaon Ka Samajik Evam Sanskritik Dristhi Se Anushilan (Karko Simong Komkar Ashing Evam Pangi Upa-janjatiyon Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	23.03.2018
14	Mr. Diganta Borah	Dr. S. S. Singh	Fanishwar Nath Renu Ke Katha Sahitya Ka Roop Tatwik Anushilan	23.09.2019
15	Ms. Sarita Kumari	Prof. H. K. Sharma	Hindi Ki Dalit Atmakathon Mein Abhivyakt Jatigat Sambandh : Ek Anushilan	23.09.2019

16	Ms. Mumne Perme	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Adi Janjati Ke Lokgeeton Mein Stree	23.09.2019
17	Ms. Jumnu Kamdak	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Galo Lok Gaatha Ka Samaj-Sanskritik Adhyayan	23.09.2019
18	Ms. Orotly Tabi	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Apatani Lok Sahitya Ka Samaj-Sanskritik Adhyayan	23.09.2019
19	Ms. Tunung Tabing	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Tangam Upjanjati Ka Samaj-Bhasik Adhyayan	23.09.2019
20	Ms. Priyanka Singh	Prof. Harish Kr. Sharma	Reetikaleen Sahitya Mein Stree-Jivan Ke Vivid Ayam : Ek Vishleshenparak Adhyayan	19.02.2020
21	Mr. Akin Boko	Dr. Shyam Shankar Singh	Adi Janjati Ki Lokgathaon Ka Samaj-Sanskritik Anusheelan	19.02.2020
22	Ms. Joram Api	Dr. Abhishek Kr. Yadav	Prabha Khetan Aur Mridula Garg Ke Upanyason Mein Strivad Ke Swarook Ka Tulnatamak Adhyayan	23.09.2019
23	Ms. Rebom Belo	Dr. Abhishek Kr. Yadav	Stree Vimarsh Ke Aalok Mein Usha Priyamvada Evam Krishna Sobti Ke Upanyason Ka Tulnatamak Adhyayan	23.08.2019
24	Ms. Chebi Mihu	Dr. Abhishek Kr. Yadav	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Hindi Sahitya Mein Abhivyakt Samajik-Sanskritik Paripreksha, Samasyayein Aur Chunoutiyan	11.03.2019
25	Mr. Muko Dele	Dr. Abhishek Kr. Yadav	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Idu Mishmi Janjati Ki Lokkathayen: Samajik-Sanskritik Parampara, Mulyabodh aur Vartman Upadyata	19.02.2020
26	Ms. Puja Neog	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Professor Veer Bharat Talwar Ki Aalochana Dristi Mein Adivasi	19.02.2020
27	Ms. Sita Londa	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Nyshi Evam Galo Lokgeeton Ka Tulnatamak Adhyayan	--

28	Ms. Aruna Gogoi	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ke Loksubhsiton Ka Samajik Sanskritik Adhyayan	19.02.2020
29	Mrs. Mema Chiri	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Nyishi Janajati Mein Prachalit Lok Subhashiton Ka Manovaigyanik Taur Par Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan	23.09.2019
30	Ms. Madalsha Mani Tripathi	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr.Mishra	Prabodh Kumar Govil Ke Sahitya Mein Samaj Aur Naitikta Ka Vivechanatmak Adhyayan	19.02.2020
31	Mr. Raushan Kumar	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr.Mishra	Gopal Singh Nepali Ki Kavita Mein Prem Ke Vivid Roop	19.02.2020
32	Ms. Ujjwal Singh	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr.Mishra	Adhunik Hindi Sahitya Mein Viridh-Janon Ki Dasha Evam Disha	19.02.2020
33	Ms. Vandana Pandey	Dr. Vishwajeet Kr.Mishra	Manisha Kulshresta Ka Katha-Sahitya : Ek Anushilan	19.02.2020
34	Ms. Anuradha	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Anamika Ki Kavitaon Ka Samajshastriya Adhyayan	19.02.2020
35	Ms. Kayin Pertin	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachalee Gadhya Sahitya Aur Stree : Ek Sarvang Mulyankan	--
36	Ms. Teli Mecha	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Aajilamu , Swang Evam Yakshagana Lokkaton Ka Tulnatamak Adhyayan	19.02.2020
37	Mr. Vijay Kumar	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Partirodh Ki Vaicharaki Aur Hasiye Ka Lokvrit (Vishesh Sandarbh: Periyar Lalai Singh Ka Sahitya)	19.02.2020
38	Ms. Jumken Ninu	Prof. Oken Lego	Hindi Upanyason Mein Kinnar Vimarsh (Yamdeep, Main Bhi Aurot Hoon, Gulam Mandi, Post Box No-203, Nala Sopara, Main Payal Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	--

39	Ms. Baby Biswakarma	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	'Ekkiswi Sati Ke Hindi Upanyason Mein Abhivyakt Gramin Stree Jivan: Ek Anuseelan (San 2001 se lekar 2018 tak)'	--
40	Mrs. Reetika Pandey	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Sant Sahitya Aur Nand Kishore Pandey Ki Aalochana Drishti	--
41	Mrs. Tumbom Riba	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Arunachal Pradesh Ke Galo Lok Sahitya Mein Stree Jivan Ke Vivid Ayam: Ek Adhyayan	--

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1	Ms. Asha Singh	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Nagarjun Ke Upanyason Mein Abhivyakt Jeevan, Jeevan-Darshan Evam Jeevan-Mulya.	12.09.2014	29.01.2020

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
1	Asha Mimi	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Idu Mishmi Janjati Ke Lok-Sahitya Mein Abhivyakt Lok-Vishwas Evam Jeevan-Mulya: Ek Anusheelan	13-09-2017	24-11- 2019
2	Baby Biswakarma	Dr. A.K. Yadav	Joram Yalam Nabam Ke Upanyas 'Jangli Phool' Mein Stritva Aur Prem Ki Avdharna	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
3	Binnu Lingo	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ki Lok-Kathaon Ka Samaj-Sanskritk Adhyayan	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019

4	Bornali Gogoi	Prof. Oken Lego	Mamta Kalia Krit 'Kitne Sahron Mein Kitni Bar' Ka Kathya Aur Silp	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
5	Dimpi Dutta	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	'Marang Goda Neelkanth Hua' Aur 'Kissago' Upanyas Mein 'Aadivashi Chetna : Ek Tulnatamak Adhyayan'	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
6	Genu Ingo	Dr. A. K. Yadav	Arunachal Pradesh Ki Galo Janjati Ke Nyko Bango Ki Lok Kathaon Ke Mithakiya Swaroop	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
7	Jumken Ninu	Prof. Oken Lego	Chitra Mudgal Krit 'Post Box No. 203, Nala Sopara' Mein Kinnar Vimarsh	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
8	Mina Kumari Mandal	Dr. S.P. Paul	Chandra Kiran Sonreksha Krit 'Pinjare ki Maina' Ka Stree Vimarsh Ke Alok Mein Anusheelan.	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
9	Pranita Gogoi	Dr. S. S. Singh	Mahadevi Verma Ki Kavitaon Mein Roop-Tatva ('Yama' Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein)	11-09-2017	24-11- 2019
10	Reeni Tali	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	'Maun Hoth Mukhar Hridya' Upanyas Mein Abhivyakt Rashtriya Chetna	12-09-2017	24-11- 2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Oken Lego	Aadee Lok Sahitya Sankalan Evam Sampadan	Kendriya Hindi Sansthaan, Agra	Consultancy Project		2016-2020

2	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachlee Lok Sahitay aur Media : Antahkriya evam Antahsambandh	IMPRESS-ICSSR	5,00000/-		2019-2021
3	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Poorvottar Bharat Ke Janjation Ka Darshan Evam Sanskriti Arunachal Pradesh Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein	ICPR, New Delhi	3 Lakh		2019-2021
4	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Poorvottar Bharat Ki Janjation Ka Itihas Darshan Sahitya Evam Sanskriti Arunachal Pradesh Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein	ICSSR, New	9 Lakh		2019-2021

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investig ator(s)	Duration
1.	Prof. Oken Lego	Lok Sahitya Ke Adhaar Par Aadee Janjati Ke Bhoo-Aitihasek Evam Darshanik Moolyankan	National Security Council, New Delhi	4 Lakh		2016-2020

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	"Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad"	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	1-2 October, 2019	National

2	Prof. Oken Lego	'Lok Kalayein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)'	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal, New Delhi; Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkata; and National Sindhi Language Development Council, New Delhi.	17-18 October, 2019	National
3	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikta	Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi	18-19 Feb. 2020	National
4	Prof. Oken Lego	Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikta tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav	Bhartiya Hindi Sahitya Parishad, Prayagraj	17-19 Feb, 2020	International

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	3	5	
2.	Other reputed journals		10	
3.	Articles / Chapters in books		6	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor		4	
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Vishnath Ke Biskohar Ki Katha	Hindi Anushilan	Years 60 vol.3 Page 182-186	Sept. 2018	yes	
2.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Deshajta Ke Prati Anurag Ki Kavityayen	Samkalin Bharatiya Sahitya	Vol. 207 Page 184-186	Jan.-Feb. 2020	Yes	
3	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	'Vijan' Upanyas Ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	Shabd-brahm, Indore, Peer Reviewed, (International) E ISSN 2320-0871,	Volume 7, Issue (6), Pages-11-15	17 April-2019	7837	
4	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Shav Katnewala Admi : Upanyas Ka Naitik Aur Aadhyatmik Parivesh	Contemporary Research in India, Peer Reviewed, NAAS Score-3.23 2019: ISSN 2231-2137 (International)	VOL-9, ISSUE : 3, PAGE: 90-92	SEP, 2019,	4277	IMPACTF ACTOR-4.58)(CIF).
5	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Hindi Sahity Me Purvottar Bharat Aur shodh ki sambhawanayen	Parishodh Journal Peer Reviewed, Issn 2347-6648	Volume IX, Issue I, PAGE : 405-410	January, 2020	Sl.No. 215, UGC-CARE List - Group I	
6	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Gramin Vikas Me Gandhi Darshan Ka Yogdan	Contemporary Research In India, Peer Reviewed, ISSN 2231-2137 (International)	VOL-10, ISSUE : 1, PAGE: 96-97	March 2020	4277	IMPACTF ACTOR-4.5)(CIF).

7.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Yashpal Ki drishti mein Aurton ki Dunia	Arun Prabha (ISSN 2349-6444)	Volume : 9-10; Page 89-93	January-December, 2017 (Print : 2019)	40874	
8.	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Sanskriti ke Prashan aur Apsanskriton ka Atirek	Arun Prabha (ISSN 2349-6444)	Volume : 11-12,	January-December, 2017 (Print : 2020)	40874	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Purvottar Ke Kavya Mein Bharat-bodh	Sahitya Bharati (2455-1309)	Year 22, vol. 3 Page 47-52	July-Sept., 2019
2.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Arunachal Ki Hindi	Ajkal, (0971-8478)	Page 48-50	Sept., 2019
3.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Arunachal Mein 20 Varsh	SANKALYA (2277-9264)	Year 47, vol. 4 Page 86-94	Oct.-Dec., 2019
4	Dr. Shyam Shankar Singh	Bhartiyata ka Samaj Sashtira	Arun Prabhaa ISSN : 2349-6444, UGC - 40874	Sanyuktank-11&12 Page 29-38	Jun-Dec, 2018
5.	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Bhuwan Mohini ki Adhikarik Mang ka Dastavej : AGANPAKHI'	Sahitya Setu ISSN : 2348-6163, UGC - 49122	Vol-VI PAGE: 33-40	April-June 2018
6	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Nagarjun ka 'Kalidas' Swa-sanchetanatmak Srijan Hai	Arun Prabhaa ISSN : 2349-6444, UGC - 40874	Sanyuktank-11&12	Jun-Dec, 2018
7	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Gandhiwad Ka Bhawatmak Roop Aur Siyaramsharan Gupt Ka Kavya	Contemporary Research In India, ISSN 2231-2137 UGC - 4277 Peer Reviewed, (International)	VOL-9-1 PAGE: 94-97 NAAS Score 2017: 3.23 IMPACTFACTOR : 0.956(GIF)	MARCH,2019

8	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	The perspective International journal of social science and humanities	The perspective International journal of social science and humanities	Online journal	February – April , 2020
9	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad, Pro. Audhesh Narayan Mishra	Patrkrita ke Rashtriya Pratiman Gandhi Jee	Aaryakalp	Year : 41, Volume : 150, Page : 112-123	June, 2019
10	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal ki Samridh Sanskritik Virasat Evam Bhashayen	Chankya Varta (ISSN 2456-1207)	Year : 4, Volume : 14	16-31 July, 2019

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Pathalochan Ki Avashyakta Aur Path-sudhar	Patahlochan Dr. Ashwini Kumar Shukla	Madhuraksar Prakashan, Fatahpur, U. P.	Page 224-231	978-81-929060-7-2	2019
2.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Arunachal Pradesh Ka Bhakti-sahitya	Purvottar Ka Bhakti-sahitya Dr. Mandakini Sharma	Akhil Bharatiya Sahitya parishad, Delhi	Page 55-60	978-81-942460-1-5	2019
3.	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Kavi Rahim Aur Rashtra Chetana	Muslim Sahitya Mein Rashtriya Sanchetana Prof. Anil Shukla, Dr. Kshama Pandey	Pratyush Publication, Delhi	Page 02-13	978-93-82171-90-4	2020
4	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Bhartiy Sanskriti Nirmankari Parampara Se Vilag Nahin Hai	'Bhartiy Sanskriti Atit Se Vartman Tak',	SKYLARK PUBLICATION, VARANASI	PAGE: 73-87	ISBN: 978-81-938361-9-4	2019
5	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Media Lekhan ki Nayi Jawabdehiyan Aur Chunautiyan	Naya Media, New Bhasha; Dr. Sonali Nargunde, Dr. Namrta Sharma	Rigi Publication, Khanna, Punjab, India	26 to 35	978-93-88393-65-2	2019

6	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Grameen Vikas Aur Lok Kalayen	Gramin Vikas	ISDR, Ranchi	8 to14	978-93-84686-00-0	2019
---	--------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------	-------------------	------

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Junglee Phool	Anugya Books	978-93-84633-92-9	2019
2	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Sakshi Hai Peepal second edition	Anugya Books	978-93-86835-22-2	2019
	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Uiimok		978-81-7479-232-7	2020
3	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Gramin Vikas	ISDR, Ranchi	978-93-84686-00-0	2019

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Oken Lego	'Godan' Upanyaas Mein Gandhivaad ka Prabhav	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	1-2 October, 2019	National

2	Prof. Oken Lego	Lok Kalaon Mein Pratibimb Lok Jeevan: Aadee Janjaati ki Lok Kalaa (Lok Sangeet ke Vishesh Sandarb Mein)	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	17-18 Oct, 2019	National
3	Prof. Oken Lego	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	ICPR, New Delhi	18-19 Feb., 2020	National
4	Prof. Oken Lego	Sooryakant Tripathi Nirala ki Rachnaon Mein Gandhi Darshan ka Prabhav .	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	International
5	Dr. S. S. Singh	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	1-2 October, 2019	National
6	Dr. S. S. Singh	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	17-18 Oct, 2019	National
7	Dr. S. S. Singh	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	ICPR, New Delhi	18-19 Feb., 2020	National
8	Dr. S. S. Singh	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	International

		Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj		
9	Joram Yalam Nabam	Arunachal Ki Sanskritik Virasat Evam Bhashayein	Rashtriya Pustak Nyas Evam Chanakya Varta	Kendriya Hindi Nideshalaya	04.07.2019 to 06.07.2019	National
10	Joram Yalam Nabam	Tani Sanskriti Aur Kala	Poorvottar Ki Vividh Lok Kalayein	Bhartiya Samajik Vigyan Aunsandhan	01 June 2019	National
11	Joram Yalam Nabam	Arunachal Pradesh Aur Gandhi Darshan	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	1-2 October, 2019	National
12	Joram Yalam Nabam	. Arunachalee Sanskriti Aur Gandhi Darshan	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	International
13	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Adivasi Kavita	Samakaalin Hindi Paridrishya: Kavita	Janwadi Lekhak Sangh, Gathantar and Purvai Patrika, Azamgarh (Uttar Pradesh)	18 th to 19 th May, 2019	National
14	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Adivasi Asmita	Third Jharkhand State Conference	Progressive Writers Association, Ghatshila Uni	27 th to 28 th July 2019	National
15	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Galo Lokgiton Mein Abhivyakt Samaj Aur Sanskriti	Tribal Literature Festival	Dr. Ram Dayal Munda Tribal Welfare Research Institute, Ranchi	23 rd to 25 th August 2019	National

16	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Bharatiya Sahitya Mein Pragtisheel Chetna	17th National Conference of Progressive Writer Association	Progressive Writers Association, Jaipur Unit	13 th to 15 th September 2019	National
17	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Arunachal Ki Samriddh Sansritik Virasat	Purvottar Parisamvad	Central Hindi Institute in Collaboration with National Book Trust & Chanakya Vaarta	4 th to 6 th August 2019	National
18	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Young Tribal Writers: Their Themes, Issues and Challenges	Tribal Literature Festival	Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sangrahalaya, Bhopal	10 th to 12 th November 2019	
19	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Concept of Death and Soul	International Conference on Tribal Philosophy	Dr. Ram Dayal Munda Tribal Welfare Research Institute, Ranchi	17 th to 19 th January 2020	
20	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Arunachal Ke Adi Janjati ki Upjanjati Tangam ka Maukhik Sahitya: Chunautiyan Evam Sambhavn ayen	Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspective in Culture, Literature and Language	Department of English, RGU	5 th to 6 th March 2020	
21	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Sahitya Tatha Lok-sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhi-darshan	Sahitya Tatha Lok-sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhi-darshan	01-02 Oct. 2019	Dept. of Hindi, RGU, Itanagar	National
22	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Lok-kaiayen Evam Shiksha	Lok-kaiayen Evam Shiksha (Purvottar ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct. 2019	Dept. of Hindi, RGU, Itanagar	National

23	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Kavi Rahim Aur Rashttra-chetana	Muslim Kaviyon Mein Rashtriya Chetana (Rahim, Raskhan Evam Nazir Akbarabadi Ke Sandarbh Mein)	11-12 Jan. , 2020	MJP Rohilkhand University, Bareilly	National
24	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Mahatma Gandhiji Aur Rashttrabhasha Hindi	Vartman Mein Gandhi-darshan Ki Prasangikta Aur Gandhi-darshan Ka Bhartiy Sahitya Par Prabhav	17-18-19 Feb., 2020	Dept. of Hindi, RGU, Itanagar	International
25	Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma	Lok-giton Mein Gandhi Aur Gandhi-darshan	Vartman Mein Gandhi-darshan Ki Prasangikta	18-19 Feb. 2020	Dept. of Hindi, GU, Itanagar	National
26	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Uttar-poorv Men Hindi (Invited Lecture)	Conference/ occasion of Hindi Diwas	14 SEP., 2019	Dept. of Hindi North Lakhimpur College, Assam	National
27	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Mahatma Gandhi Jeewan Aur Vichar	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad	01-02 Oct, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow, ICSSR, Shillong & RGU	National

28	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Poorvottar Ki Lok-Kalayein Aur Siksha	Lok Kalayein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar ka Vishes Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Rastriya Sindhi Bhasa Vikas Parishad, NEW Delhi , MKAIS, Kolkata, BSM, New Delhi & RGU	National
29	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Gramin Vikas Mein Gandhi Darshan Ka Yogdan	Vartaman Me Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikata Aur Gandhi Darshan Ka Bharatiy Sahitya Par Prabhav	17-19 Feb-2020	Bharatiya Hindi Parishad Prayagraj & U.P. Hindi Sansthan Lucknow & RGU -Dept. of Hindi	International
30	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Hindi Sahitya Me purvottar Bharat : Arunachal Pradesh Ke Vishwsh Sandarbh Mein	Modernity And Indigeneity : Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature, And Language	5-6 March 2020	RGU; Dept. of English	National
31	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Samakaleen Bharat : Antarvirodh, Chunautiyan Aur Sahitya (Sahityik Parivesh Mein Moolyon Ka Apghatan)	India/North East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emperging Realities	13 & 14 March 2020	RGU & (RGU RSF)	National
32	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Chairperson (Psychology Aspects)	Development of Human Resource	14-16 Sept., 2019	Institute for Social Development & Research, Ranchi	International

33	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal ki Antr-Sanskritik Uplabdhiya evam Mulay-Darshan	Development of Human Resource	14-16 Sep. 2019	Institute for Social Development & Research, Ranchi	International
34	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Rashtriya Andolan Aur Gandhi Ki Patrkariya	Sahitya Aur Lok-Sahitya Mein Gandhi tatha Gandhivad	2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan Lucknow, ICSSR NERC, Shilong	National
35	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Literature and Media	Arunachal Literature Festival	27 th to 29 th 2019	Department of Information & Public Relations, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	National
36	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Nagrik Patrkariya Ke Unnayak Gandhi	Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya par Prabhav	17 th to 19 th Feb, 2020	Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj; Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow and Dept. of Hindi, RGU	International
37	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Aadhunik Pravirtiya aur Arunachalee Lok	Modernity and Indigeneity: Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature, and Language	5 th -6 th March, 2020	Department of English, RGU	National

38	Dr. Rajeev Ranjan Prasad	Arunachal Pradesh mein Prayojanmoolak Hindi ka Kamkaaji Swaroop, Sambhavnayen evam Chunavtiyan	India/North East India : Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	13 th -15 th March, 2020	RGURSF	National
39	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Arunachalee Lok Sahitya	Invited Lecture	14 Aug., 2019	DRDO, Tezpur	National
40	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Lok Sahitya Ka Abhipray aur Arunachalee Lok Sahitya	Lok Sahitya Ki Rachnatmak Samvedna : Parampara Evam Yugbodh	28-29 Aug., 2019	Sikkim University	National
41	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Braj Ki Bhaktikallen Hindi Kavita	Bhartiya Sahitya Mein Braj Ki Upasthiti	24-25 Sept., 2019	KHS, Agra	National
42	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Aaj Ka Samay Aur Gandhi Darshan	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Tatha Gandhivad	01-02 Oct, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow, ICSSR, Shillong & RGU	National
43	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Arunachal Pradesh Mein Lok Kalayein	Lok Kalayein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar ka Vishes Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Rastriya Sindhi Bhasha Vikas Parishad, NEW Delhi , MKAIS, Kolkata, BSM, New Delhi & RGU	National

44	Dr. Satya Prakash Paul	Arunachal Ko Lok Sahitya Aur Darshan	Bhasha Mahatshov, Lucknow	21-23 Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow	National
----	------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------	--	----------

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Oken Lego	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
2	Prof. Oken Lego	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National
3	Prof. Oken Lego	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National
4	Prof. Oken Lego	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International

5	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
6	Prof. H.K. Sharma	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National
7	Prof. H.K. Sharma	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National
8	Prof. H.K. Sharma	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International
9	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
10	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National
11	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National

12	Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International
13	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	All India Tribal writers Festival	9th to 10th August 2019	Sahitya Akademi Delhi	National
14	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
15	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Lok Kaleyain Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National
16	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Vishwa Rang	7th to 10th November 2019	Rabindra Nath Tagore University, Bhopal	International
17	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	Hindi Kavita Ka Bahuvachan	24th to 25th January 2020	Sahitya Akademi, Bhopa	National
18	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangigkta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National

19	Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International
20	Dr. V.K. Mishra	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
21	Dr. V.K. Mishra	Lok Kaleyein Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National
22	Dr. V.K. Mishra	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National
23	Dr. V.K. Mishra	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangigkta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International
24	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	Modernity And Indigeneity : Shifting Perspectives in Culture, Literature, And Language	5-6 March 2020	RGU; Dept. of English	National

25	Dr. Vishwajeet Kumar Mishra	India/North East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emperging Realities	13 & 14 March 2020	RGU & (RGU RSF)	National
26	Dr. R.R. Prasad	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
27	Dr. R.R. Prasad	Lok Kaleyain Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National
28	Dr. R.R. Prasad	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National
29	Dr. R.R. Prasad	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International
30	Dr.S.P. Paul	Sahitya Aur Lok Sahitya Mein Gandhi Thata Gandhivad	1-2 October, 2019	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow & ICSSR, Shillong	National
31	Dr.S.P. Paul	Lok Kaleyain Aur Siksha (Poorvottar Ka Vishesh Sandarbh)	17-18 Oct, 2019	Bhartiya Sikshan Mandal and Rashtriya Sindhi Bhasha Parishad and Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Kolkata	National

32	Dr.S.P. Paul	'Vartman Mein Gandhi-Darshan Ki Prasangikta'	18-19 Feb., 2020	ICPR, New Delhi	National
33	Dr.S.P. Paul	'Vartman Mein Gandhi Darshan Ki Prasangikta Tatha Gandhi Darshan Ka Bhartiya Sahitya Par Prabhav'	17 th -18 th & 19 th Feb., 2020	Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Bhartiya Hindi Parishad, Prayagraj	International

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Prof. Sadanand Prasad Gupt	Uttar Pradesh Bhasha Sansthan, Lucknow	Seminar	1-2 October, 2019
2	Prof. M. Venketashwar	IFLU, Hyderabad	Seminar	1-2 October, 2019
3	Prof. Chandan Kumar	Delhi University	Seminar	17-18 Oct, 2019
4	Dr. Ravitek Chandani	Delhi University	Seminar	17-18 Oct, 2019
5	Prof. M. Premjit Singh (Vice-Chancellor)	Central Agricultural University, Imphal	Seminar	17-18 Oct, 2019
6	Prof. Dibakar Chandra Deka (Vice-Chancellor)	Mahadev University, Narayanpur, Assam	Seminar	17-18 Oct, 2019
7	Prof. Satyakam (Pro Vice Chancellor)	IGNOU, New Delhi	Seminar	17-18 Oct, 2019
8	Prof. Nand Kishore Pandey	KHS, Agra	Seminar	17 th Feb, 2020
9	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Mizoram University	Interview (JRF to SRF)	18 Feb., 2020
10	Prof. Pawan Agrawal,	Lucknow University	Seminar	18 Feb., 2020

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	3
2.	SLET	1
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES**

- i. Dr. Jamuna Bini Tadar received Women Award from His Excellency Governor of Arunachal Pradesh on 08.03.2020.
- ii. Dr. Joram Yalam Nabam received 12th Ayodhya Prasad Khatri Samman from Ayodhya Prasad Khatri Smriti Samman Samiti on 24.11.2019.

16. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

Faculty of Education

Department of Education
Department of Physical Education
Department of Psychology

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

1. **FACULTY** : Education
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Education
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1988
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.A, B.Ed. & Ph.D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
01.	Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo	M.A. M. Phil. (Kurukshetra Univ.), Ph. D. (Utkal Univ.), LL.B.	Professor	Educational Psychology; Human Rights, Values & Peace Education; Education Technology, Research Methodology, Educational Philosophy
02	Prof. R. Taba	M.A. (NEHU), Ph. D. (RGU)	Professor & Dean	Adult & Non-formal Education
03	Prof. T. Lhungdim	M.A. M. Phil (NEHU), Ph. D. (RGU)	Professor	Adult & Non-Formal Education, Guidance and Counselling
04	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing	M.A. Ph. D (NEHU)	Professor	Educational Psychology, School and School Environment, Family Relationship, Academic Achievement
05	Prof. Kesang Degi	MA, PhD. (RGU)	Professor & Head	Educational Psychology Educational Sociology Women Education
06	Prof. P.K. Acharya	MA, M. Phil.(UU)	Professor	Curriculum Development, Educational Technology, Educational Measurement and Evaluation, Policy and Planning, Teacher Education, Comparative Education
07.	Dr. S.K. Kalhotra	M.Ed. M.Phil. Ph.D	Associate Professor	Educational Technology Educational Psychology Research Methods in Education
08.	Dr. B. R. Tok	M.A. B.Ed, Ph.D.	Associate Professor	Educational Psychology, Guidance and Counseling,
09	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	M.Sc. (Psy.), M.A. (Eng.), M.Ed., Ph. D.	Assistant Professor	Educational Psychology Educational Research and Statistics Pedagogy of English
10	Dr.Sumin Prakash	M.Ed. (Spl.), B.Sc.(Zoo)	Assistant Professor	Science Education, Special Education & Educational Technology

11.	Dr. Vivek Singh	MA (Geo), M.Ed, PhD	Assistant Professor	Pedagogy of Geography, Teacher Education, Environmental Education and Social Perspectives of Education
12.	Dr. Tayum Saroh	MA,B.Ed, PhD	Assistant Professor	Educational Philosophy, Educational Technology , Human Rights and Value Education, NE Education
13	Dr. P.K. Barik	MA, B.Ed, MA(History), Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Educational Philosophy, Educational Measurement and Evaluation , Methods of Teaching History , Guidance and Counselling
14	Mr. S.K. Nayak	M.Sc, M.Ed.	Assistant Professor	Educational Technology Teaching of Science Educational Psychology , Advance Statistics
15	Dr. Anga Padu	MA, PhD	Assistant Professor	Secondary Education, History of Indian Education
16	Dr. Nisanth PM	M.Sc, M.Ed. PhD	Assistant Professor	Education for Exceptional Children Gender and Education
17	Dr. Anamika Yadav	B.Sc., MA (Eng), M.Ed, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Measurement and Evaluation
18	Mr. Narender Singh	MA, M.Phil	Assistant Professor	Educational Administration and Management ,and Language Pedagogy
19	Ms. Manju Barman	MBA, M.Ed.	Assistant Professor	Educational Management
20	Dr. Akash Ranjan	M.Sc, M.Ed & M.Phil , Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Special education, Educational technology, Curriculum Development, Pedagogy of Science and Maths

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.A. Education	286	45
2.	B.Ed.	3234	102

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	112	07

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan PWD		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.A.	1 st Semester	10	29	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	32
	3 rd semester	12	22	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	25
B.Ed.	1 st Semester	49	38	-	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	57	45
	3 rd semester	20	57	-	3	3	5	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	25	75
M.Ed.	3 rd semester	4	13	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	16

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan PWD		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Mr. Minaram Gogoi	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	A Study of Academic Stress and Happiness in Relation to Academic Achievement Motivation of Secondary School Students	23.08.2019
2.	Mr. Kailash Chandra Pradhan	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Choice Based credit System (CBCS) Examination Reforms in Higher Education of Odisha-An Evaluative Study.	23.08.2019
3.	Mr. Bhaben Kalita	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Effects of Locus of control on Academic Satisfaction and Performance among B.Ed Trainees of Assam.	23.08.2019
4.	Ms. Omini erring	Prof. Jayadeva Sahoo	Personal Values and Emotional Intelligence in Decision making- A Study on Secondary School Students of Arunachal Pradesh	23.08.2019
5.	Mr. Tabang yaying	Prof. Kesang Degi	Status of Government Degree Colleges (Under State Government) and Government Model Colleges (Under RUSA) of Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study.	23.08.2019

6.	Mr. Jasan Suham	Dr. Boa Reena Tok	A Study on the Management and Problems of Secondary Schools in Eastern Zone of Arunachal Pradesh	23.08.2019
7.	Ms. Tokmem Dai	Prof. Kesang Degi	A Study on Status of Women at Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh	19.02.2020
8.	Ms. Elizabeth Mize	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Status of Rashtriya Uchchar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA) in Arunachal Pradesh: A Critical Study	19.02.2020

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Marbi Bam	Dr. Boa Reena Tok	A Study on Well-being and Personality Factors of Secondary Teacher Trainees of Arunachal Pradesh	2015	16.04.2019
2.	Mrs. Kilumoni Chutia	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	Effectiveness of DIETS in Upper Assam- A Critical Study	2016	May, 2019
3.	Ms. Devita Boro	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Effectiveness of use of Online and Offline Learning Resources on Study Habits and Academic Performance among the Under Graduates of Assam	09.09.2016	04-11-2019
4.	Ms. Rimi Borah	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Efficacy of Constructivist Approach on the Performance and Motivation of VIII Grade Learners in Social Science Curriculum at Elementary Education of Assam".	09.03.2016	04.11.2019
5.	Ms. Geying Boli	Dr. Boa Reena Tok	Teaching Aptitude of the Secondary School Teachers of Arunachal Pradesh in Relation to some Cognitive and Non-Cognitive Variables	2017	04.11.2019
6.	Mr. Mithun Mondal	Prof. P.K. Acharya	A Study on the Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation (CCE) in Relation to Knowledge, Perception,, Anxiety and Achievement at Elementary School Stage of Assam and Arunachal Pradesh	09.03.2016	10-03-2020

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. Vivek Singh	Monastery System of Education in Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR, New Delhi	400000	-	2019-20
2.	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Impact of Privatization of Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh: A Critical Study	ICSSR (IMPRESS)	Rs. 700000.000	-	2019-21
3.	Dr. (Mrs.) Anga Padu	Status of Violence Against Children in Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR, New Delhi	750000	-	2019-21

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr. (Mrs.) Anga Padu	Educational Status of Bugun Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR, New Delhi	200000	-	2018-19

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. C. Siva Sankar	India/North East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities Coordinator of the Programme	RGU and RGURSF	March 13-14, 2020	National
2.	Dr. Tayum Saroh/ Dr. Sumin Prakash	Two Day Capacity Building Programme on Constructivism and Lesson Plan Based on 5E Model	Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh	Feb18 -19, 2020	National
3.	Dr. (Mrs.) Anga Padu (Coordinator)/ Mr. Narender Singh (co-coordinator)	Gender Issues and Gender Sensitive Teaching Strategies for Private Elementary School Teachers of Papumpare District, Arunachal Pradesh	ICSSR – NERC	April 27 – 29, 2019	State

4.	Prof. B.P.Sahu (convenor) Mr. Narender Singh (local convener)	ICT Enabled Learning for Teacher Educators	Ministry of HRD, govt. Of India, under PMMMMNMTI	Sept 30 & Oct. 1,2019	National
----	---	---	---	-----------------------------	----------

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc.
ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculty**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	-	2	-
2.	Other reputed journals	1	-	-
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	-	1	-
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	-	-	-
5.	Conference Proceedings	-	-	-

b) **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Sonisha Rimai Syiem & Elizabeth Hangsing	Family Environment of Adolescent Learners in Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	International Review of Social Sciences and Humanities ISSN No:2250-0715(P) ISSN No: 2248-9010(O)	Volume 9, Number 8, August Pages 498 - 506	2019	List - 1	-

2.	Mumpy Panor & Elizabeth Hangsing	A Study on Adjustment Level among Higher secondary School Students of East Siang District Arunachal Pradesh Pages 3-8	THINK INDIA Journal ISSN No:0971--1260	Volume 22, Issue 4, October – December	2019	List 1	-
3.	Prof. T. Lhungdim	Development of Attitude Scale to Measure the Attitude of English Teachers towards Teaching and Learning of English Language at Elementary School Stage	IJREAM ISSN:2454-9150	Vol-05 August	2019	-	-
4.	Prof. T. Lhungdim	Status of the Performance of Learners in mathematics at Elementary School Stage in Arunachal Pradesh: A Critical Study	IJRASET ISSN:2321-9653	Volume 7 Issue VI June	2019	-	-
5.	Prof. T. Lhungdim	Influence of Intelligence and attitude in Academic Achievement of Students in Mathematics at Elementary School Stage in Arunachal Pradesh-A Critical Study	P:ISSN NO: 2394-0344 E:ISSN NO:2455-0817	Vol-4 Issue-2 May	2019	-	-
6.	C. Siva Sankar	M.Ed Students' Combinatorial Inclinations on Peda-Androgogical Orientations	International Education and Research Journal 2454-9916	5 (8), 22-25	2019	IF 5.564	Yes
7.	C. Siva Sankar	Neuro-Cognitive Profile of Aphasia	International Educational Applied Scientific Research Journal 2456-5040	4 (8), 1-5	2019	IF 5.564	Yes
8.	C. Siva Sankar	Awareness among Elementary School Teachers on Multiple Intelligences Approach in Teaching Language in West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh	International Educational Scientific Research Journal 2455-295X	5 (8), 126-134	2019	IF 5.391	Yes

9.	C. Siva Sankar	Combinatorial components of life skills education for adolescence	International Educational Scientific Research Journal 2455-295X	5(9), 157-162	2019	IF 5.391	Yes
10.	C. Siva Sankar	Rural Education as Transformational Tool for Sustainability	International Educational Applied Research Journal 2456-6713	3 (8), 37-40	2019	IF 4.33	Yes
11	C. Siva Sankar	A Critical and Comparative Analysis on Concept of Dharma	International Educational Scientific Research Journal 2455-295X	5 (8), 152-156	2019	IF 5.391	Yes
12.	C. Siva Sankar	A Note on Choice Based Credit System	International Educational Scientific Research Journal 2455-295X	5 (8), 172-176	2019	IF 5.391	Yes
13.	Dr. Tayum Saroh	Teachers and Students Attitude Towards 8 th Grade Mathematics Curriculum: A Micro Study	Journal of Education and Development	Vol-9, Issue-17 & Pp 29-42	2019	No	6.26

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	Yalo Gao & Elizabeth Hangsing	Academic Achievement in Science: A Study of Influence of Gender, Settlement and SES	Indian Journal of Applied Research ISSN No:2249-555X	Volume 09, Issue 11, November Page No. 51-53	2019
2.	Yalo Gao & Elizabeth Hangsing	Scientific Aptitude and Academic Achievement: A Study on Tribal Students	International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, ISSN No: 2250-3153	Vol.2, Issue 11, November Page No. 246 - 249	2019

3.	Mumpy Panor & Elizabeth Hangsing	A Study on Educational Stress among Higher Secondary School Students of East Siang District Arunachal Pradesh	Paripex-Indian Journal of Research ISSN No:2250-1991	Volume 08, Issue 11, November Pages 21 - 23	2019
4.	Sonisha Rimai Syiem & Elizabeth Hangsing	Parent-Child Relationship of Adolescent Learners in Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	Paripex-Indian Journal of Research ISSN No:2250-1991	Volume 08, Issue 12, December Page No.28-32	2019
5.	Hage Sela & Elizabeth Hangsing	Perception of Teachers on Organisational Climate of School: A Comparative Study	Research Review International Journal of Multidisciplinary ISSN No: 2455 - 3085(Online)	Volume -05, Issue - 01, January Page No.12 -14	2020
6.	Hage Sela & Elizabeth Hangsing	A Study on School Climate of Government Schools in Lower Subansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh	International Journal of Research in Social Sciences ISSN No:2249 -2496	Volume No.10, Issue 03, March Page No.70-74	2020
7.	Prof. P.K. Acharya & Mr.Mithun Mondal	Students Anxiety Towards CCE at Secondary Schools of Lakhimpur District of Assam	International Journal of Advanced Research in Education and Technology, ISSN. No.:2394-2975	Vol. 6, Issue 3, Page No. 27-31 September	2019
8.	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	The role of the teacher in building group behaviour	International journal of environment, ecology, family and urban studies ISSN(P):2250-0065	Vol-9 Issue-2 April	2019
9.	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	Role of e-learning, the advantages and disadvantages of its adoption in higher education	Review of Research ISSN-2249-894X	Volume-8 Issue-7 April	2019
10.	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	Emotional Intelligence and academic achievement of male and female adolescent students of district Jammu.	Review of research ISSN 2249-894X	Volume-8 Issue-8 May	2019

11.	S. K. Nayak	Value Degradation in Contemporary World and the Role of Teacher to Sustain and Disseminate the Human Values in Educational Institutions in 21st Century	Remarking An Analisation (E) 2455-0817	Vol-4, Issue-12, Pp-E9-E11	March-2020
-----	-------------	---	--	----------------------------	------------

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1.	1. Lama Zangmu 2. Kesang Degi	Psychoactive Substance Abuse and its Impact on Adolescents	Contemporary Indian Society: Issues and Challenges with Special Reference to North-East India	Akhand Publishing House	Vol-I	978-93-88998-15-4	2019
2.	C. Siva Sankar	Educational Issues and Challenges at Higher Education in North East India pp. 22-39	Contemporary Indian Society: Issues and Challenges with Special Reference to North-East India	Akhand Publishing House	Vol-I	978-93-88998-7	2019
3.	C. Siva Sankar	A Study on Attitude of The Teacher Educators' Towards Effectiveness of DIETs in Upper Assam. pp. 39-53	Teaching Profession in 21 st Century Challenges Perspectives And Prospects With Special Reference to North East India	Kasturi Prakashan		978-93-82164-94-4	2019
4.	Dr. Vivek Singh	Environment and Social Pollution: Effect of Population Explosion on Environment	Environmental Education	Studera Press, New Delhi	-	978-93-85883-69-9	2020

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Elizabeth Hangsing	Gender Sensitive Teaching Strategies for Elementary Stage Teachers	Three Days Workshop on Gender Issues and Gender Sensitive Teaching Strategies for Private Elementary school Teachers of Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh	April 27 – 29, 2019	Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Sate level
2.	Elizabeth Hangsing	Gandhiji's Philosophy and aims of Education	Five Day Workshop on Techno-Gandhian Philosophy sponsored by GSDS, New Delhi	August 27- 31, 2019	Gandhi Study Centre NIT Arunachal Pradesh, Yupia	National
3.	Elizabeth Hangsing	Structure of Integrated B.A. B.Ed and B.Sc. B.Ed Programme	One Day Workshop for Preparation of 4years Integrated B.A. B.Ed and B.Sc. B.Ed	September 24 , 2019	NEHU Shillong	State Level
4.	Elizabeth Hangsing	How to prepare 4years Integrated B.A. B.Ed and B.Sc. B.Ed Syllabus	Two Day Workshop for Preparation of 4years Integrated B.A. B.Ed and B.Sc. B.Ed programme	November 4 -5, 2019	NEHU Shillong	Regional level
5.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	<i>Test Standardization and Assessment and Evaluation in Affective and Psychomotor Domains</i>	<i>Weeklong Workshop on Assessment and Evaluation</i>	September 16-21, 2019	Organised by TLC, Tezpur, MHRD under PMMMNMTT	National

6.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	New Teaching Pedagogy in 21 st Century and curriculum development a Theoretical Perspective	Refresher Course,	September 6-19, 2019	Organised by Dept. of Education in collaboration with TLC, Tezpur, MHRD under PMMMNMTT	National
7.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	New Teaching Pedagogies in 21 st Century and Thinking Curriculum Approach for True Education	Interdisciplinary Refresher course	December 2-17, 2019	Organised by HRDC , Manipur University	National
8.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	ICT and New Teaching Pedagogies	ICT enabled learning for Teacher Educators	Sep 30- Oct 1, 2019	Organised by Dept. of Education, RGU in collaboration with NEHU, under PMMMNMTT	National
9.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	New Teaching Pedagogies and Curriculum	Capacity Building Programme for Pre-service and In-service Teachers	Feb 18-19, 2020	Organised by SDP College of Teacher Education, Tihu, Assam in collaboration with NEHU, under PMMMNMTT	National
10.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Development of D.EL.ED. Question Papers for DIETS	Two Days Training Programme for DIET Faculty	Oct 17-18, 2019	Organised by SCERT, Itanagar	State
11.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Influence of Ethnicity of the major Ethnic Groups BODO, MISING and General or Caste Assamese in their Rural Employability	Problems and Prospects of Rural Employability in North East India: Issues and Consensus	October 3 -4 ,2019	Organised by Department of Education, Borodoloni Central College, Dhemaji , Assam	National

12.	Prof. P.K. Acharya	Psychological Well being among B.Ed. Trainees of Papumpare District of Arunachal Pradesh	India/ North East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	March 14 -15, 2020	Organised by Dept. of Education, RGU in collaboration with RGURSF	National
13.	Dr. Satish Kr. Kalhotra	A Study of Teaching Aptitude, Attitude and Academic Achievement of B.Ed Trainees for Quality Secondary Education in Assam	Problems and Prospects of Rural Employment in North East India	October 3 - 4 , 2019	Organised by Department of Education, Bordoloni, District : Dhemaji, Assam.	National
14.	C. Siva Sankar	Asymptotic Insights of Secondary School English Teachers Towards Suggestopedia in Constructivist Classroom (As Paper Presenter)	ELT: Issues and Challenges	January 6- 7, 2020	Department of ELT, School of Education	National
15.	C. Siva Sankar	PG Students' Perception and Potentiality on Higher Order Thinking Skills at Rajiv Gandhi University in Arunachal Pradesh (As Paper Presenter)	Issues and challenges of higher education in the 21 st century with special reference to NE India	January 24-25, 2020	Department of Education Harhi College, Lakhimpur, Assam	National
16.	C. Siva Sankar	MK Gandhi's Dialogue on Dharma (As Paper Presenter)	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	September 27-28, 2019	Department of Sociology, Social Work and International Centre For Gandhian and Peace Studies , Rajiv Gandhi University	National

17.	C. Siva Sankar	Aphasia: An Issue In Women Health (As Paper Presenter)	Development of Women in North East India: Issues, Challenges and Way Forward	June 7-8 , 2019	Department of Sociology and IQAC, Dhakuakhana College	National
18.	C. Siva Sankar	Training Programme on DIET College Lecturers on Development of Question Papers (as Resource Person)	Training Programme on DIET College Lecturers on Development of Question Papers	November 17-18, 2019	SCERT, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
19.	C. Siva Sankar	National Work Shop on ICT enabled Learning for Teacher Educators (as Resource Person)	National Work Shop on ICT enabled Learning for Teacher Educators	Sept-30 & October 1, 2019	NEHU, Centre for Professional Development of teacher educators Shillong, Meghalaya	National level
20.	C. Siva Sankar	Work shop on English Language Curriculum (as Resource Person)	Work shop on English Language Curriculum	Sept. 18-20, 2019	SCERT, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
21.	Dr.P.K.Barik	M.K.Gandhi & his Philosophic ideas on Education.	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	Sept. 27-28, 2019	Department of Social work & International Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh.	National
22.	Dr. P.K. Barik	Techniques of Observation and Data collection.	Advanced Research in Education	Jan. 6, 2020	Department of Education, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur.	State.

23.	Dr.P.K.Barik	Joined as a participant	Capacity Building Program on Constructivism and Lesson Planning based on 5E-Model	Feb 18 -19, 2020	Department of Education, RGU.	National
24.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	Joined as a participant	One day Awareness Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights(IPR)	April 26, 2019	DST & Rajiv Gandhi University	National
25.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	Joined as a participant	Gender issues and gender sensitive teaching strategies for private elementary school teachers of Papumpare district of Arunachal Pradesh	April 27– 29, 2019	Department of Education, RGU	State
26.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	Career Counselling	Two-day workshop on Employability Skills & Career Counselling	April 29 - 30 , 2019	Department of Education, RGU.	National
27.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	Gandhiji's Basic Education System: A True Scheme of Experiential Learning	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	Sept 27-28 ,2019	Department of Social work & International Centre for Gandhian and Peace Studies, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh.	National
28.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	Joined as a participant	Capacity Building Program on Constructivism and Lesson Planning based on 5E-Model	Feb 18-19, 2020	Department of Education, RGU.	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Kesang Degi	National Consultative Meet on Critical Role of Central Universities in Transforming Teacher Education	January 20-21, 2020	National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration	National
2.	C. Siva Sankar	ELT: Issues and Challenges	January 6-7, 2020	Department of ELT, School of Education	National
3.	C. Siva Sankar	Issues and challenges of higher education in the 21st century with special reference to NE India	January 24-25, 2020	Department of Education Harhi College, Lakhimpur, Assam	National
4.	C. Siva Sankar	Perspectives on Mahatma Gandhi	September 27-28, 2019	Department of Sociology, Social Work and International Centre For Gandhian and Peace Studies, Rajiv Gandhi University	National
5.	C. Siva Sankar	Development of Women in North East India: Issues, Challenges and Way Forward	June 7-8, 2019	Department of Sociology and IQAC, Dhakuakhana College	National
6.	C. Siva Sankar	Boarder Communities of Central Arunachal Pradesh	March 29-30, 2019	Dept of History, Rajiv Gandhi University Doimukh-791112, Arunachal Pradesh	National
7.	C. Siva Sankar	Training Programme on DIET College Lecturers on Development of Question Papers	November, 17-18, 2019	SCERT, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
8.	C. Siva Sankar	National Work Shop on ICT enabled Learning for Teacher Educators	Sept-30 October1, 2019	NEHU, Centre for Professional Development of teacher educators Shillong, Meghalaya	National level

9.	C. Siva Sankar	Work shop on English Language Curriculum	Sept 18-20, 2019	SCERT, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
10.	Dr. Vivek Singh	Constructivism and Lesson Planning based on 5E-Model	February 18-19, 2020	Dept. of Education, RGU	National
11.	Dr. Tayum Saroh	India/ North East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	March 13-14, 2020	RGURSF in Collaboration with Department of Education, RGU, Rono Hills, Doimukh	National
12.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	Refresher Course	June 6-19, 2019	UGC HRDC, Devi Ahilya Vishwavidyala (DAVV), Indore	National
13.	Mr. S. K. Nayak	FDP on Design, Develop and Deliver MOOC courses through SWAYAM platform	July 1-6, 2019	NIEPA, New Delhi	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
-	-	-	-	-

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	JRF-1 NET-20
2.	SLET	01
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>) CTET	02

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY: NIL

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.): NIL

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

1. **FACULTY** : Education
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Physical Education
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2015
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : B.P.ED,PH.D. & PGDYTE
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Anil Mili	M.PEd., Ph.D	Assistant Professor & Head (i/c)	Sports Psychology and Football and Yoga
2.	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	M.PEd., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Sports Biomechanics and Track & Field
3.	Dr (Ms.) Tadang Minu	M.PEd., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Health Education and Boxing
4.	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	M.PEd., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Exercise Physiology and Swimming
5.	Dr. Vivek Kumar Singh	M.PEd., Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Exercise Physiology & Cricket

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Bachelor of Physical Education	112	50
2.	Post Graduate Diploma in Yoga Therapy Education	45	20

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	Ph.D.	45	2

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan PWD		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BPEd	1 ST	30	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	19
	3 RD	18	9	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	10
PGDYTE	1 ST	7	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan PWD		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Hemant Gamre	Dr. Anil Mili	-	-
2.	Yuhey Chikro	Dr. Tadang Minu	-	-

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-	-	-	-	-	-

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-	-	-	-	-	-

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculty

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	02	-	-
2.	Other reputed journals	-	-	-
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	-	-	-
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	-	-	-
5.	Conference Proceedings	-	-	-

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Comparison of Aggression of Army and NCC Sportsmen belongs to Jamshedpur	Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, (Bi-Monthly) 2249-9598	Vol.09, special issue 04	2019	-	5.818
2.	Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Comparison of stress vulnerability among the selected team sports	International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education, 2456-0057	Vol.04, Issue 1	2019 May	UGC Journal No.: 44404	-
3.	Mr. Pakpa, Dr. K. Rojeet Singh	Comparison of Selected Psychological Variables among different levels of Table Tennis Players	International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education, 2456-0057	Vol.04, Issue 1	2019 June	UGC Journal No.: 44404	-

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
-	-	-	-	-	-

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Sports Training, Sports Publication, New Delhi	Sports Publication, New Delhi	978-93-88269-51-3	2019

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
-	-	-	-	-	-

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Sambhu Prasad	Health & Wellness	NSS Programme at Tumru Villlage	Feb 1. 2020	NSS Unit, Rajiv Gandhi University	University
2.	Dr. Anil Mili	Workshop	Development of Hindi-Idu(Mishmi) Learners Dictionary	Dec.2-8, 2019	Central Hindi Institute, Agra	National
3.	Dr. Anil Mili	Workshop	Development of Hindi-Idu(Mishmi) Learners Dictionary	March 17-23, 2020	Central Hindi Institute, Agra	National

4.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	Training of the Trainer Programme	Sept.3,2019	NYK Itanagar	State
5.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	Training of the Trainer Programme	Sept. 05.2019	NYK Itanagar	State
6.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	National Youth Volunteer Training Programme	Oct. 11,2019	NYK Itanagar	State
7.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	Fit India (Mental Fitness Activities)	Nov. 14, 2019	KVS, Naharlagun	State
8.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	Career Opportunity	Jan. 1, 2020	Office of CDPO, Anini	State
9.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	Mental Health & Career Opportunity	Jan 8, 2020	Dibang Valley Women Commission, Anini	State
10.	Dr. Anil Mili	Resource Person	International Women's Day	March 8, 2020	State Women Commission, AP	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. (Ms.) Tadang Minu	59 th International Session for young participants of international Olympic academy Ancient Olympia,	June 1-5, 2019.	International Olympic Academy (Ancient Olympia, Greece)	International
2.	Dr. (Ms.) Tadang Minu	Two Day Workshop on "Tribal Intellectuals and Inclusion: A need based Assessment"	February 28-29 , 2020	Kalinga institute of Social Science, Indian Institute of Public Administration. Supported by Ministry of Tribal Affairs, Government of India, Orissa	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
-	-	-	-	-

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	-
2.	SLET	-
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	-

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

(i) The **Third State Olympic Games**, Arunachal Pradesh featuring 15 disciplines over 1600 athletes from all 25 districts, and Rajiv Gandhi University Sports Control Board participated first time in the said event and bagged 04 Gold, 02 Silver and 08 Bronze Medals.

(ii) Sports Achievement at National Level

- a) Sri Heli Tana Tara (49 kg) from DNGC, Itanagar, won Gold Medal in All India Inter-University Boxing Championship, and adjudged Best Boxer in the category held at Choudhury Charan Singh University, Meerut, UP.
- b) Sri Karling Venia (64 kg) from GC, Seppa won Bronze Medal in All India Inter-University Boxing Championship, held at Choudhury Charan Singh University, Meerut.
- c) Sri Pakpo Hina Kumite (84 kg) from GC, Daporijo won Bronze Medal in All India Inter-University Karate Championship, held at Sathyabhama Institute of Science and Technology.
- d) Sri Tamuk Riang of DNGC, Itanagar won a Silver Medal in All India Inter-University Boxing Championship, in the category held at Veer Bahadur Singh Purvanchal University.
- e) Sri Tali Taba, representing RGU Boxing Academy won a Bronze Medal in the 63rd National School Games and is receiving training at Centre of Excellence, SAI Aurangabad, Maharashtra and receiving a monthly scholarship of Rs. 10,000/-.

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Education
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Psychology
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2017
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M. A.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Positive Psychology, Organizational Psychology
2.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Counselling Psychology, Clinical Psychology

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M. A. Psychology	146	23

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil. (During academic session 2019-20)- NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MA Psychology	I	12	10													1		13	10
MA Psychology	III	09	06			01								01				09	08

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled NIL

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.																
M.Phil.																

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department: NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration (in DD-MM-YYYY format)	Date of Award

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Life Skills Management	RGU	September 26-27, 2019	National
2.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Suicide Prevention(on occasion of World mental health day, 2019)	RGU	October 10, 2019	State

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	0	0	0
2.	Other reputed journals	0	0	0
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	0	1	0
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	0	0	0
5.	Conference Proceedings	0	0	0

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Mental health stigma and help seeking behaviour among youth of tribal community of Arunachal Pradesh	Health Care challenges in India: Psycho-social perspective, Edited by S.K. Srivastava and Kalpana Sharma	Global Vision Publishing	(pg 235-244)	ISBN: 978-93-944023-2-9	2020

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Psychological issues of emerging India (Invited lecture)	India/North East: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	March 14-15, 2020	RGU Research scholars' Forum in collaboration with Dept. of Education, RGU	National
2.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	The relationship between social maturity and family environment among students at University level	India/North East: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	March 14-15, 2020	RGU Research scholars' Forum in collaboration with Dept. of Education, RGU	National
3.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Relation between mental health stigma and help seeking behaviour among youth	Ethnicity, livelihood and culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond	September 23-24, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU	International
4.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Folktales of Abotani: A Psychological Analysis	Understanding Tribes of Northeast India: Issues and challenges	September 20-21, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, Dera Natung College, Itanagar	National
5.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Psychological Impact of folktales on youth	Ethnicity, livelihood and culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond	September 23-24, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU	International

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Ethnicity, livelihood and culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond	September 23-24, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU	International
2.	Dr. Dharmeshwari Lourembam	Understanding Tribes of Northeast India: Issues and challenges	September 20-21, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, Dera Natung College, Itanagar	National
3.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	Ethnicity, livelihood and culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond	September 23-24, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU	International
4.	Dr. Kakali Goswami	India/North East: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	March 14-15, 2020	RGU Research scholars' Forum in collaboration with Dept. of Education, RGU	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1.	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar	Dept. of Psychology, Gauhati University	Resource person for Workshop	September 25-26, 2019
2.	Dr. Nesmita Das	IIT Guwahati	Resource person for Workshop	September 25-26, 2019
3.	Prof. Swaha Bhattacharya	Dept. of Applied psychology, Calcutta University	BPGS Expert	September 11-12, 2019
4.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	Dept. of Psychology, Mizoram University	BPGS Expert	September 11-12, 2019
5.	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar	Dept. of Psychology, Gauhati University	BPGS Expert	September 11-12, 2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	1 ONE (TADAR AMAR), cleared JRF Roll No.: - 18/PSY/16 Registration No. 107-MA/PSY/2018-19
2.	SLET	-
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	-

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

S. No.	Name of activity	Brief information of activity	Participants	Date
1.	Internship	The students of MA Psychology 4 th semester went to LGB Regional Institute of Mental Health, Tezpur for 15 days extensive internship in Clinical Psychology	7 students of MA Psychology 4 th semester	January 16-31, 2020
2.	World mental Health Day celebration	The department has celebrated World mental health day, 2019 by conducting an Awareness program on 'Suicide prevention'.	All the students of MA Psychology	October 10, 2019

Faculty of Commerce and Management

Department of Commerce
Department of Management

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1. **FACULTY** : Commerce & Management
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Commerce
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1995
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Com. M.Phil., Ph.D., PGDBI, DCA & CCGST
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Rama Chandra Parida	Ph.D.	Professor	Accounting & Finance, Entrepreneurship and Marketing
2.	Tasi Kaye	Ph.D.	Professor & Dean	Management, Banking, IFS, Rural Development, Micro Finance
3.	Otem Padung	Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Accounting & Finance, Rural Development, Population Studies & Health, Developmental Economics
4.	S.K. Jena	Ph.D.	Professor	Finance and Management, Rural Finance and Development, Micro Enterprises, Micro-Finance
5.	Philip Mody	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Human Resource Management, Organizational Behavior and Agri-Business
6.	Devi Baruah	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Marketing Management and Entrepreneurship
7.	Atege Linggi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Management and Entrepreneurship
8.	Sunil Nandi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Financial Reporting, Corporate Disclosure, Corporate Governance
9.	Olympia Kurmi	M.Com.	Assistant Professor	Occupational Stress & Coping Mechanism, Job Satisfaction
10.	Vinod Kumar Yadav	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Accounting and Finance, Banking & Insurance, Business Mathematics & Statistics

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01.	M.Com.	457	52
02.	PGDBI	78	21
03.	DCA	31	28
04.	CCGST	43	19

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Phil.	168	10
2.	Ph.D.		10

1) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Supernumerary		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.com.	First	22	18	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	29	23
PGDBI	First	11	09	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	09
DCA	First	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12
CCGST	First	10	08	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	08

1) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	04	03	-	-	-	-	-	03	-	-	-	-	-	-	04	06
M.Phil. 1st	04	04	-	-	-	01	-	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	04	06

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Mr. Wangda Gyatso	Prof. R.C. Parida	Promotion & Development of Tourism in AP : A Marketing Approach	RGU/RS-564 12.9.2014
2.	Ms. Udipanna Gogoi		A Study of Commercial Perspective of Organic Tea Farming in Upper Assam	RGU/RS-687 14.9.2016
3.	Mr. Tao Abo		Socio Economic Impact of Large Cardamom Cultivation on Rural Farmers in Lower Subansiri District of AP	RGU/RS- 725 22.09.2017
4.	Ms. Chello Lima		A study of service quality dimension and Customer satisfaction of SBI in Papum Pare district of AP	RGU/RS- 726 22.09.2017
5.	Mr. Sange Gombu		'Hospitality Industry in Arunachal Pradesh- A case study of Bomdila-Tawang Tourist Circuit'.	06.06.2018

6.	Ms. Biri Amji		'Performances of women owned enterprises in Arunachal Pradesh-A case study of Papum Pare district'	RGU/RS-850/2019
7.	Mr. Ravi Mihu	Prof. Tasi Kaye	'Border Area Development Programme (BADP) in Arunachal Pradesh: A study with reference to selected districts'.	RGU/RS-921/2020
8.	Mr. Akepi Linggi Ehili	Prof. Otem Padung	"Determinants of Financial Inclusion in Tribal Societies-Study with reference to Tribes of Dibang Valley and Papum Pare District of Arunachal Pradesh".	25.02.2015
9.	Mr. Arun Kumar Sharma		'A study of Government Accounting and Reporting in Arunachal Pradesh'.	09.03.2016
10.	Ms. Kosen Jida	Prof. S.K. Jena	Development Divergence and Financial Behaviour of Small and Micro Entrepreneurs in Arunachal Pradesh-An Analysis	23.03.2018
11.	Ms. Rajashree Kalita		Job Related Stress Among Employees of Different Government Organisations of Assam-A Comparative Analysis	23.03.2018
12.	Mr. Passang Norbu		Behavioural Finance and Financial Decision-Making Process Among Indigenous Cultivators of West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh-An Analysis	RGU/RS-848/2019
13.	Rashmi P		"GST and the Transition in Financial Management of Small-Scale Enterprises(SSEs) of Ambattur Industrial Estate, Chennai-An Analysis	
14.	Ms. Olympia Kurmi	Dr. Philip Mody	"Occupational Stress and Coping Mechanism: A Study on Major Oil and Gas Production PSUs in Assam"	14.09.2016
15.	Mr. Kumar Tok		"Economic Disparity of the Rural People in Arunachal Pradesh: A Comparative Study of Papum Pare and Lower Subansiri Districts".	14.09.2016
16.	Mr. Taba Biroy		"Job Satisfaction Among Teacher's in Higher Education of Arunachal Pradesh".	14.09.2016
17.	Mr. Yab Rajiv Camder		Dynamism of Labour in Arunachal Pradesh: A Study of Dependency Syndrome, Issues and Labour Welfare	14.09.2016

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
01.	Mr. Sodyong Kri	Prof. S.K. Jena	“Prospects and Sustainability of Large Cardamom Cultivation in Anjaw District of Arunachal Pradesh – An Analysis.”	RGU/RS/585/2015	06.09.2019
02.	Mr. Kanailal Bhattacharjee	Prof. Tasi Kaye	“Microfinance Through Self Help Groups: A Tool for Poverty Alleviation in Sonitpur District of Assam.”	RGU/RS-449/2013 14.02.2013	30.10.2019
03.	Mr. Rajen Miwu	Prof. R. C. Parida	MGNREGP and Social Audit : A Case Study of Lohit District of AP	RGU/RS-436/ 14.2.2013	17.11.2019

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
01.	Dumo Lollen	Prof. R.C. Parida	FIIS in the Indian Capital Market	18.09.2017	26.11.2019
02.	Mr. Labo Kesh Nath	Prof. Tasi Kaye	Performance of Microfinance Institutions in Goalpara District of Assam: An Analysis with Selected Variables	18.09.2017	26.11.2019
03.	Mr. Manish Kiling	Prof. S.K. Jena Prof. S.K. Jena	Product Attributes and Purchase Behaviour of LMV Owners in Urban Arunachal Pradesh.	20.09.2017	26.11.2019
04.	Mr. Toli Nyodu		Reporting Practices of Micro-Enterprises Under Goods and Services Tax (GST) in Itanagar Capital Complex- An Analysis.	18.09.2017	26.11.2019

05.	Praveen Kumar Sahu	Dr. Philip Mody	EMPLOYEES' JOB SATISFACTION AND ENGAGEMENT: A CASE STUDY ON NRL, ASSAM	18.09.2017	26.11.2019
06.	Rashmi Sarda	Dr. Devi Baruah	An Exploratory study on the practice of Priority Sector Lending to MSMEs by State Bank of India with special reference to Jorhat district of Assam.	15.09.2017	26.11.2019
07.	Rukmo Umpo	Sunil Nandi	Penetration of Plastic Money in the Urban Areas of Arunachal Pradesh: Perception and Usage Pattern	15.09.2017	26.11.2019
08.	Sasanka Bujar Baruah	Dr. V.K. Yadav	Unethical Practices and Employee Satisfaction at Work Place: An Analytical Study (With special reference to Large Scale Manufacturing Industries, Kamrup, Assam)	18.09.2017	26.11.2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	Prof. T. Kaye	'Role of Commercial Banks.....Financial inclusion in A.P	ICSSR, New Delhi	3.00	-	
2	„	'Role of RRBs.....Rural Development'	UGC	1.70	-	

3	,	'Concurrent Evaluation of NFSA in A.P'	Dept. of Food & Public Distribution, New Delhi	-	-	
---	---	--	--	---	---	--

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	4	1	
2.	Other reputed journals	8	1	
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
01.		Tourism Industry in East Siang district of AP:A case study of the	International Journal for Research in Engineering	Vol. 05, Issue 01 PP-605-612	April 2019		

		problems and prospects through SWOT Analysis	Application and Management (IJASRM), Vol. 05, Issue 01 (ISSN-2454-9150)				
02	Prof. R.C. Parida & Wangda Gyatso	A Study on Present Scenario of Tea Industry in India	International Journal for Research in Engineering Application and Management (IJASRM), Vol. 05, Issue 03 (ISSN-2454-9150)	Vol. 05, Issue 03 PP-418-424	June 2019		
03.	S K Jena & Syodong Kri	Cost Benefit Analysis of Large Cardamom Cultivation in Anjaw District of Arunachal Pradesh	Indian Journal of Economics and Development (IJED)	Volume 7, Issue 1, January 2019	January 2019	46747 / 48981 (Old UGC List)	Impact Factor: 4.301
04.	S K Jena	Micro-Entrepreneurial Growth and Micro-Credit Programmes (MCPs) in Odisha: An Inter-District Comparative Analysis	International Journal for Research in Engineering Application & Management (IJREAM)	Volume - 05, Issue - 01 April 2019	April 2019	64077 (Old UGC List)	Impact Factor: 5.83 (2018)
05.	Dr. Philip Mody	Major Trading Items of Bleeting-Namtsering and Pangsau - Nampong Cross Border Trade	International Journal of Business and Management Invention (IJBMI), ISSN: 2319-8028 (Online), ISSN: 2319-801X (Print).	Volume 8, Issue- 03, Series- IV, March 2019, PP 65-70	2019	C	
06.		Training and development in LIC of India with Special Reference	<i>International Journal of Humanities And Social</i>	Volume 9 - Issue 1, Series-2, PP 20-24	2020	C	5.35

		to Pasighat, Naharlagun and Itanagar Branches of Arunachal Pradesh, India	<i>Science Invention</i> (IJHSSI), ISSN (Online): 2319 – 7722, ISSN (Print): 2319 – 7714, www.ijhssi.org,				
07.		Performance Appraisal in LIC of India: Some Empirical Evidences from Naharlagun, Itanagar and Pasighat Branches	<i>International Journal of Humanities and Social Science</i> (IJHSSI), ISSN (Online): 2319 – 7722, ISSN (Print): 2319 – 7714, www.ijhssi.org,	Volume 9 -Issue 1, Series-2, PP 15-19	2020	C	5.35
08.	Devi Baruah (2 nd author out of 2)	A study of the schemes of SBI for lending to MSME	International Journal of Management Studies; ISSN : 2454-9150	Volume VI, Special Issue-3, June 2019	June 2019	A (UGC approved Journal No. 44925)	
09		A comparative analysis of PSL to urban and rural MSME by SBI	International Journal for research in Engineering Application and management ISSN : 2454-9150	Volume5 issue 3 June 2019	June 2019	A (UGC approved Journal No. 64077)	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
01	S K Jena & Passang Norbu	Eco-organic Tourism – A New Era of Sustainable Agro-entrepreneurship in Arunachal Pradesh	Srusti Management Review 0974-4274	Volume - XII Issue - I Jan. - Jun. 2019 Pp-40-48	August 2019

02	S K Jena	Last Mile Delivery for Financial Inclusion in Rural Arunachal Pradesh: A Strategic Model	Malaysian Management Review, 0025-1348 (Print) 2289-6651 (Online)	Vol 52 No.2, June 2018 Pp – 11-32	July 2019
03	Dr Philip Mody	Job Satisfaction in NRL-Some Empirical Evidences'(2019)	<i>East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management</i> , Published By East African Scholars Publisher, Kenya, ISSN 2617-4464 (Print), ISSN 2617-7269 (Online), http://www.easpublisher.com/easjebm/	Volume-2, Issue-9, Sept-2019, p-519-525	2019
04	Dr Philip Mody	Employees Engagement- A Case Study on NRL, Assam	<i>East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management</i> , Published By East African Scholars Publisher, Kenya, ISSN 2617-4464 (Print), ISSN 2617-7269 (Online), http://www.easpublisher.com/easjebm/	Volume-2, Issue-9, Sept-2019, p-526-531	2019
05	Dr Philip Mody	Relationship between Job Satisfaction and Job Engagement- A Case Study on NRL, Assam	<i>East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management</i> , Published By East African Scholars Publisher, Kenya, ISSN 2617-7269 (Online), ISSN 2617-4464 (Print), http://www.easpublisher.com/easjebm/	Volume-2, Issue-10, October-2019, p-596-600,	2019

06	Dr Philip Mody	Recruitment and Selection in LIC of India: A Study of Itanagar, Naharlagun and Pasighat Branches, India'	<i>East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management</i> , Published by East African Scholars Publisher- Kenya, ISSN 2617-4464 (Print) and ISSN 2617-7269 (Online), DOI: 10.36349/EASJEBM.2020.v03i01.02, http://www.easpublis her.com/easjebm/	Volume-3, Issue-1, Jan-2020, pg- 07-13	2020
07	Dr Philip Mody	Impact of Promotion on Employees Performance of LIC of India with Special Reference to Pasighat, Naharlagun and Itanagar Branches	<i>East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management</i> , Published by East African Scholars Publisher- Kenya, ISSN 2617-4464 (Print) and ISSN 2617-7269 (Online), DOI: 10.36349/EASJEBM.2020.v03i01.01, http://www.easpublis her.com/easjebm/	Volume-3, Issue-1, Jan-2020, pg- 01-06	2020
08.	Dr. Atege Linggi	Job Satisfaction in NRL-Some Empirical Evidences'(20 19)	<i>East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management</i> , Published By East African Scholars Publisher, Kenya, ISSN 2617-4464 (Print), ISSN 2617-7269 (Online), http://www.easpublis her.com/easjebm/	Volume-2, Issue-9, Sept-2019, p-519-525	2019

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
01.	Prof. Otem Padung	Marketing- A challenging aspect for indigenous rubber growers of Siang Belt Region of Arunachal Pradesh. Pp. 84-91.	Role of Financial Institutions and MSMEs in the Socio-economic Development of North East India. Dr. Jose George et al, Book Enclave, Jaipur			798-81-8152-509-3	2019

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
01	S K Jena	Accomplishment and Debacles of Regulatory Financial Inclusion in Arunachal Pradesh	72nd All India Commerce Conference – 2019	22-24, December, 2019	ICA and KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	National

02	S K Jena	Survival and Sustainability of Indigenous Handloom Weavers of Orissa in Post-COVID-19 Era – a Blueprint	International Webinar “COVID-19 LIVES & LIVELIHOOD”- 2020	5th and 6th May 2020	KIIT School of Commerce & Economics, KIIT, Bhubaneswar	International
03	S K Jena	Chairman, Technical Session (Developing Entrepreneurial Innovation among Micro-entrepreneurs of Assam Handloom Sector)	4th National Conference of NEICMA	27-28th Sept, 2019	Center for Management Studies, Dibrugarh University, Dibrugarh, Assam	National
04	S K Jena	Key Note Speaker (Developing Entrepreneurial Acumen among Undergraduate Commerce Students of Odisha)	40th Annual Conference, Orissa Commerce Association & Orissa Journal of Commerce	20-21st December, 2019	OCA and KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	National
05	S K Jena	Key Note Speaker (ICT and Media – a tool for Entrepreneurial Progression among Tribal Artisans of KBK Districts of Odisha)	72nd All India Commerce Conference – 2019	22-24th December, 2019	ICA and KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	National
06	S K Jena	Key Note Speaker (Skilling Non-Professional students in India – Special Reference to Commerce and Management Graduates)	National Conference on Innovation in Indian Education 2019	28-29th December, 2019	NCIIE, Juanpur, UP	National

07.	Sunil Nandi	Managing Working Capital in Entrepreneurial Establishments: Theoretical Framework & Practices	National Level Faculty Development Programme (FDP) in 'Entrepreneurship'	23 rd April - 4 th May, 2019	Centre for Entrepreneurship, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh, India in collaboration with Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India (EDII), Ahmedabad; sponsored by National Science & Technology Entrepreneurship Development Board, Department of Science & Technology, Govt. of India	National
08.	Sunil Nandi	Indian Ethics into the Discipline of Business: Roads ahead in Fusion with Western Thoughts	National Seminar on 'Revisiting Indic Thought and Knowledge Systems: Historical Perspectives'	November, 9-10, 2019	Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), Kolkata [Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India]	National
09.	Sunil Nandi	Uniformity and Integrity in Tax Management : Inception, Global Experience and Indian Scene for GST	International Conference on 'Emerging Socio Economic Trends and Business Strategy'	January, 24-25, 2020	ISB&M, Kolkata and Indian Economic Association (IEA)	International

10.	Sunil Nandi	Strategic Priority Matrix for Sustainable Resource Mobilisation: Reversibility & Circularity	RECYCLE - 2020, 3rd International Conference on 'Waste Management'	February, 13-14, 2020	Waste Management Group, Indian Institute of Technology (IIT), Guwahati	International
-----	-------------	--	--	-----------------------	--	---------------

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
01.	Dr. Atege Linggi	National Faculty Development Programme in Entrepreneurship	Centre for Entrepreneurship, RGU, Doimukh	23rd April to 4th May'2019	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	10
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	01

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

1. **FACULTY** : COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT
2. **DEPARTMENT** : MANAGEMENT
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : PGDTM, MBA and Ph.D
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualifications	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Ranjit Tamuli	M.Com, (Gauhati University), Ph.D. (GU)	Professor (on lien)	Accounting, Finance & Banking
2.	Arindam Garg	Masters in Personnel Management, (Pune University) Diploma in Labour Laws & Labour Welfare, Diploma in Computer Applications (DCA)	Associate Professor, HoD	Human Resources, Business Ethics, Business Communication, Entrepreneurship
3.	Bhaskar Pratim Sarma Barua	M.Com(G.U), PGDTTM, SLET	Assistant Professor	Financial Accounting, Services Marketing, Tourism Management
4.	Dr. K. S. Chand	Master of Marketing Management (Pune University), MA (Economics) NE-SET, UGC JRF-NET, Ph.D.(Manipur University)	Assistant Professor	Marketing, Economics
5.	Arindam Chakrabarty	MBA, MA (Public Administration), PGDEAS, PGDHR, UGC NET (Management), FDP (EDII)	Assistant Professor	Marketing, Strategy, Non-profit Organisations, Sustainable Development
6.	Dr. Odang Tayeng	M.Com, MBA, UGC-NET, PhD	Assistant Professor	Accounting, Finance
7.	Gautam Huidrom	MBA (University of Central Oklahoma, USA) PG Diploma in Marketing	Assistant Professor	Strategic Management, Human Resource Management, Entrepreneurship

6. **STUDENTS ENROLMENT**a) **PG / UG/ Diploma / Others**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	MBA	354	41
2.	PGDTM	94	22

b) **Ph.D.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph. D.	46	04

c) **Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses**

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MBA	I	32	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	7
MBA	III	25	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	12
PGDTM	I	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10

d) **Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled**

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e) **Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Arindam Garg	Prof. R. Tamuli	A study on the effectiveness of the performance Appraisal systems in Public Sector Organisations of North-East India	14/12/2017
2	Tenzing Choepel	Dr. KS Chand	1. A study on socio-economic activities of yak herders with special reference to Monpa Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh: Transition & continuity	Under process
3	Happy Toko	Prof. R Tamuli	Under Preparation	Under process
4	Charu Okam	Dr. K Sotechand	Under Preparation	Under process
5	Tenzing Choepel	Dr. K Sotechand	Under Preparation	Under process
6	Benny Sebastian	Dr. K Sotechand	Under Preparation	Under process
7	Tashi Lungtan Kee	Dr. K Sotechand	Under Preparation	Under process
8	Tem Kutung	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Under Preparation	Under process
9	Tagru Talu	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Under Preparation	Under process

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
	-	-	-	-	-

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	-	-	-	-	-	-

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Career Planning & Opportunities in the Organised Sector	RGU	Nov 18-19, 2019	National

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
-	-	-	-	-	-

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	-	01	-
2.	Other reputed journals	15	-	-
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	08	-	-
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	-	-	-
5.	Conference Proceedings	01	-	-

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Arindam Garg	Development Centres as a tool for effective performance management	<i>International journal of research and Analytical Reviews/e-ISSN: 2348- 1269, P-ISSN 2349-5138</i>	<i>Vol 6, Issue 2, 2019</i>	2019	-	-
2.	B.P Sarma Barua	Wildlife Watching and Recreational Experience of Visitors in Kaziranga National Park	2319 – 7722, ISSN (Print): 2319 – 7714	<i>Volume 9 Issue 3 Ser. IV Mar, 2020 PP15-22</i>	2020	-	-
3.	Dr. KS Chand	Wildlife Watching and Recreational Experience of Visitors in Kaziranga National Park	2319 – 7722, ISSN (Print): 2319 – 7714	<i>Volume 9 Issue 3 Ser. IV Mar, 2020 PP15-22</i>	2020	-	-
4.	Arindam Chakrabarty	Universal Basic Income at the Bottom of the Pyramid: Achieving SDGs through Financial Inclusion in India.	<i>Administrative Development. ISSN No. 2319-2976</i>	<i>Volume – 2, January – June, 2019 Issue, pp. 181-188.</i>	2019	Group I	-

5.	Arindam Chakrabarty (First & Corresponding Author), & Mudang Tagiya (Co-Author)	Managing Academic Stress through Yoga: Snapshot from Arunachal Pradesh.	<i>International Journal of Integrated Research and Development</i> [ISSN No. 2278-8670] [UGC Approved Journal (Sl. No. 41601)]	Special Issue on 'Yoga – A Means of Relaxation and Empowerment in the 21st Century'. Volume – 3, June Issue, 2019	2019		
----	---	---	---	--	------	--	--

C. RESEARCH, PUBLICATIONS AND ACADEMIC CONTRIBUTIONS

Published papers in Journals.

S. No.	Name	Title with page nos.	Journal	ISSN / ISBN No.	Whether peer reviewed impact factor, if any	No. of Co-authors	Whether you are the main author
1.	Dr. KS Chand	Bleeting-Namtsering and Pangsau-Nampong Cross Border Trade Centres of Arunachal Pradesh- An Application of SWOT Analysis (PP-89-96)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Kenya	ISSN-2617-4464(Print) ISSN-2617-7269(online)	Peer Reviewed	4	No
2	Dr. KS Chand	Expenditure Pattern of Monpa Farmers From West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh, India (PP-72-81)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Kenya	ISSN-2617-4464(Print) ISSN-2617-7269(online)	Peer Reviewed	4	No
3	Dr. KS Chand	Income Pattern of Monpa Farmers- A Case of West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh, India (PP-82-88)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Kenya	ISSN-2617-4464(Print) ISSN-2617-7269(online)	Peer Reviewed	4	No

4	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Bleeting-Namtsering and Pangsau-Nampong Cross Border Trade Centres of Arunachal Pradesh- An Application of SWOT Analysis (PP-89-96)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Kenya	ISSN-2617-4464(Print) ISSN-2617-7269(online)	Peer Reviewed	4	No
5	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Expenditure Pattern of Monpa Farmers From West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh, India (PP-72-81)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Kenya	ISSN-2617-4464(Print) ISSN-2617-7269(online)	Peer Reviewed	4	No
6	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Income Pattern of Monpa Farmers- A Case of West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh, India (PP-82-88)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Kenya	ISSN-2617-4464(Print) ISSN-2617-7269(online)	Peer Reviewed	4	No
7	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Training and Development in LIC of India with Special Reference to Pasighat, Naharlagun and Itanagar Branches of Arunachal Pradesh, India (20-24)	International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI)	ISSN (Online): 2319 – 7722, ISSN (Print): 2319	UGC Listed Impact Factor- 5.35	1	No
8	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Performance Appraisal in LIC of India: Some Empirical Evidences from Naharlagun, Itanagar and Pasighat Branches of Arunachal Pradesh, India (PP-15-19)	International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI)	ISSN (Online): 2319 – 7722, ISSN (Print): 2319	UGC Listed Impact Factor- 5.35	1	yes

9	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Recruitment and Selection in LIC of India: A Study of Itanagar, Naharlagun and Pasighat Branches, India (PP-07-13)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Published by East African Scholars Publisher-Kenya	ISSN 2617-4464 (Print) and ISSN 2617-7269 (Online)	Peer Reviewed	1	No
10	Dr. Odang Tayeng	Impact of Promotion on Employees Performance of LIC of India with Special Reference to Pasighat, Naharlagun and Itanagar Branches (PP-01-06)	East African Scholars Journal of Economics, Business and Management, Published by East African Scholars Publisher-Kenya	ISSN 2617-4464 (Print) and ISSN 2617-7269 (Online)	Peer Reviewed	1	yes

d) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

e) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>Reforms in Managing Non-Government Organisations through IoT.</i>	System Reliability, Quality Control, Safety, Maintenance and Management Springer Series in Reliability Engineering. In Gunjan, V. K. & et al (Ed.)	Springer Nature Singapore	PP. (569 -575)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-13-8460-8 ISBN (Online): 978-981-13-8461-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8461-5_65	2019

2	Arindam Chakrabarty & Mudang Tagiya (Co-Author)	<i>Smart and Sustainable Agriculture through IoT Interventions: Improvisation, Innovations and Implementation – An Exploratory Study.</i>	IOT and Analytics for Agriculture Springer Book Series in <i>Studies in Big Data</i> In Pattnaik, P. K., Kumar, R., Pal, S., & Panda, S.N. (Ed.)	Springer Nature, Singapore	<i>Studies in Big Data</i> Volume 63 http://www.springer.com/series/11970 PP. (229 – 240)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-13-9176-7 ISBN (Online): 978-981-13-9177-4 ISSN 2197-6503 ISSN 2197-6511 (electronic) DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-9177-4_11	2019
3	Arindam Chakrabarty (Corresponding & Mentor Author), Norbu, T., Mall, M., Sarkar, B., Pal, S.,	<i>Revitalizing MSMEs' Performance with Transparency: Monitoring, Mentoring and Malwaring through IoT Intervention</i>	System Reliability, Quality Control, Safety, Maintenance and Management. Springer Series in Reliability Engineering. In Gunjan, V. K. & et al (Ed.)	Springer Nature Singapore	PP. (553–560)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-13-8460-8 ISBN (Online): 978-981-13-8461-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8461-5_63	2019
4	Arindam Chakrabarty (First & Corresponding Author) and Norbu, T.	<i>QFD Approach for Integrated Information and Data Management Ecosystems – Umbrella Modelling through Internet of Things.</i>	Principles of Internet of Things (IoT) Ecosystem: Insight Paradigm. In: Peng SL., Pal S., Huang L. (eds)	Springer Cham Switzerland	Intelligent Systems Reference Library (ISRL) Book Series Vol. 174 PP. (349 – 362)	ISBN (Print): 978-3-030-33595-3 ISBN (Online): 978-3-030-33596-0 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-33596-0_14	2020

5	Arindam Chakrabarty (First & Corresponding Author), Tagiya, M., Pal, S., and Cuong, N.H.H.	<i>Managing Psychosomatic Disorders Related to Obsession & Addiction to Gadgets through IoT Surveillance.</i>	System Reliability, Quality Control, Safety, Maintenance and Management. Springer Series in Reliability Engineering. In: Gunjan, V. K. & et al (Ed.)	Springer Nature Singapore	PP. (561 – 568)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-13-8460-8 ISBN (Online): 978-981-13-8461-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8461-5_64	2019
6	Arindam Chakrabarty (Corresponding & Mentor Author), Tagiya, M., Pal, S., Sinha. S.,and Cuong, N.H.H.	<i>Transformation from HRM Inadequacy & Bias-Syndrome to Transparent & Integrated Ecosystem through IoT Intervention in Career Management.</i>	System Reliability, Quality Control, Safety, Maintenance and Management. Springer Series in Reliability Engineering. In: Gunjan, V. K. & et al (Ed.)	Springer Nature Singapore	PP. (537 – 544)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-13-8460-8 ISBN (Online): 978-981-13-8461-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8461-5_61	2019
7	Arindam Chakrabarty (First & Corresponding Author), Das, U.S.	Mission SDGs through Food Waste Management: Nature and Approaches	Internet of Things and Analytics for Agriculture, Volume - 2. In: Pattnaik, P. K., Kumar, R., Pal, S., & Panda, S.N. (Ed.)	Springer Nature Singapore	Springer Book Series 'Studies in Big Data (SBD)' Volume 67 PP. (249 - 260)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-15-0662-8 ISBN (Online): 978-981-15-0663-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-0663-5_12	2019

8	Arindam Chakrabarty (Co-Author) Adhikary, T., Deb Jana, A., Jana, S. K.	<i>The Internet of Things (IoT) Augmentati on in Healthcare: An Application Analytics.</i>	System Reliability, Quality Control, Safety, Maintenance and Management. Springer Series in Reliability Engineering. In: Gunjan, V. K. & et al (Ed.)	Springer Nature Singapore	PP. (576 – 583)	ISBN (Print): 978-981-13-8460-8 ISBN (Online): 978-981-13-8461-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-8461-5_66	2019
---	--	--	--	---------------------------	-----------------	---	------

f) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
-	-	-	-	-	-

g) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
1	Arindam Chakrabarty (First & Corresponding Author), Tagiya, M., Sinha. S.,	<i>Emotional Intelligence of Mid-Level Service Manager on Career Success: An Exploratory Study</i> PP. (135 -140)	Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Computers & Management Skills (ICCM 2019) Elsevier SSRN Computer Science Research Net.	ISSN: 1556-5068 DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3517672 <u>672</u> or https://ssrn.com/abstract=3517672	2020

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Arindam Garg	The Importance of a Seperate Time Zone for North East India	Issues in North East India & the Role of ODL and OER in Higher Education.	March 19 th to 20 th 2019	Gauhati University Institute of distance and Open Learning	National
2.	Arindam Garg	Resource Person	Entrepreneurial Innovation and Regional Development Abridge between North-East and Association of South East Asian Nation (ASEAN)	23 rd to 24 th Oct, 2019	Department of MBA (GCMS) Gauhati Commerce College	International
3	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Strategic Priority Matrix for Sustainable Resource Mobilisation: Reversibility & Circularability”</i>	RECYCLE 2020 3 rd International Conference on Waste Management	February 13–14, 2020.	Waste Management Research Group, Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati	International Conference
4.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Uniformity and Integrity in Tax Management : Inception, Global Experience and Indian Scene for GST”</i>	2 nd International Conference on ‘Emerging Socio-Economic Trends and Business’	January 24–25, 2020.	Indian School of Business & Media, Kolkata in collaboration with Indian Economic Association.	International Conference

5.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>"Destination Marketing through Travel Writings: Historical Narratives & Branding for Sustainable Tourism"</i>	International Conference on 'Interdisciplinarity: Intersections of Literature and History for Social and Cultural Change (COIN - 2019)'	October 19 -20, 2019.	The Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, National Institute of Technology, Meghalaya (NIT, Meghalaya) and sponsored by ICSSR – NERC & TEQIP - 3	International Conference
6.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>"Green Products in India as the Commitment towards SDGs: Initiatives, Prospects and Challenges"</i>	International Conference (UEMGREEN 2019) on 'Energy Management for Green Environment & Biodiversity Conservation Ecosystem Management'	September 25 - 27, 2019	University of Engineering and Management, Kolkata in collaboration with IEEE, Science and Engineering Research Board, DST, Govt. of India, Institute of Engineers & IEM, Kolkata held in UEM Kolkata	International Conference
7.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>"Business Growth and Environmental Sustainability: Conflicts, Movements and Convergence"</i>	WATER 2020: National Conference on 'Issues & Challenges in Water Treatment and Allied Research for Sustainable Environment'	January 23 – 25, 2020	Centre for the Environment, Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati	National Conference

8.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Reciprocity of Impacts between Business and Environment: Vitality of Sustainability – Water and Global Warming”</i>	WATER 2020: National Conference on ‘Issues & Challenges in Water Treatment and Allied Research for Sustainable Environment’	January 23 – 25, 2020	Centre for the Environment, Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati	National Conference
9.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Data Analytics for Smart Farming in Rural Societies of India: Indicative Models”</i>	National Seminar - ‘Geospatial Conclave 2020’ [Technical Session V – ‘Application of Geospatial Technology in Land use Planning and Management’]	January 13 – 14, 2020	SAIARD in association with NATMO, Jadavpur University, Survey of India, Indian Meteorological Department etc, held at Jadavpur University, Kolkata.	National Seminar
10.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Indian Ethics into the Discipline of Business: Roads ahead in Fusion with Western Thoughts”</i>	National Seminar on ‘Revisiting Indic Thought and Knowledge Systems: Historical Perspectives’	09 th November , 2019	Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), Kolkata, an Autonomous Body under Ministry of Culture, Government of India	National Seminar
11.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Greek Philosophers in Building the Discipline of Modern Business Ethics: Legacy, Relevance and Ramifications”</i>	National Seminar & Workshop on ‘Greek Legacy in South Asia’	October, 08 - 10, 2019	The Greek Chair, School of Language, Literature & Cultural Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	National Seminar

12.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>"Financial Inclusion through Universal Basic Income: Strategic Approach for Achieving SDGs in India"</i>	National Conference on 'Global Risks, Sustainability and Inclusive Growth: India's Policy Responses'	April 16 -17, 2019	Department of Economics, Shri Ram College of Commerce, New Delhi held at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi	National Conference
13.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>"Rethinking Rabindranath: Modernity, Coloniality, De-coloniality"</i>	Chaired a Technical Session in a Two-Day International Seminar	January 06-07, 2020	Centre for Studies in Cultural Diversity and Wellbeing, Jadavpur University in collaboration with Department of Political Science, Sidho-Kanho Birsa University and Byanjanbarna Foundation, Kolkata sponsored by UGC-RUSA 2.0 held in Jadavpur University, Kolkata.	International Seminar
14.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>"Entrepreneurial Behaviour Simulation: Theoretical Framework"</i>	Delivered a Special Lecture as Resource Person in the "National Faculty Development Programme (FDP) in Entrepreneurship"	24 th April, 2019	Centre for Entrepreneurship, Rajiv Gandhi University in collaboration with the National Science & Technology Entrepreneurship Development Board (NSTEDB), DST, Government of India & the Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India (EDII), Ahmedabad held during April, 23 rd - May 4 th , 2019.	National Faculty Development Programme

15	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Entrepreneurial Behaviour Simulation: Classroom Applications”</i>	Delivered a Special Lecture as Resource Person in the “National Faculty Development Programme (FDP) in Entrepreneurship”	24 th April, 2019	Centre for Entrepreneurship, Rajiv Gandhi University in collaboration with the National Science & Technology Entrepreneurship Development Board (NSTEDB), DST, Government of India & the Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India (EDII), Ahmedabad held during April, 23 rd - May 4 th , 2019.	National Faculty Development Programme
16.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Entrepreneurial Marketing: Opportunities and Challenges – Exploring Strategic Dimensions”</i>	Delivered Special Lecture as Resource Person in the National Level Workshop for business sensitization on Marketing Management, Investment Plan, Business Model and e-Commerce to the incubates of RKVY-RAFTAAR Agribusiness Incubator Project under the aegis of Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers’ Welfare, Govt. of India,	25 th October, 2019.	College of Agriculture, Central Agricultural University, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh, India	National Level Workshop

16.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>“Entrepreneurial Marketing: Opportunities and Challenges – Exploring Strategic Dimensions”</i>	Delivered Special Lecture as Resource Person in the National Level Workshop for business sensitization on Marketing Management, Investment Plan, Business Model and e-Commerce to the incubates of RKVY-RAFTAAR Agribusiness Incubator Project under the aegis of Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers’ Welfare, Govt. of India,	25 th October, 2019.	College of Agriculture, Central Agricultural University, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh, India	National Level Workshop
17.	Arindam Chakrabarty	<i>‘Emerging Areas in the Discipline of Management and Commerce: Interdisciplinary Approach’</i>	Delivered Special Lecture as Resource Person in the 11 th Annual Departmental Seminar titled <i>‘Departmental Stores and its Contribution towards Socio – Economic Transformation in Arunachal Pradesh’</i>	31 st October, 2019	Department of Commerce, Don Bosco College Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	State Level
18.	Gautam Huidrom	Career Decision Making Difficulties of University Students in Arunachal Pradesh: The role of gender and first generation university students	Ethnicity, Livelihoods and Culture change among the Himalayan people: Anthropology and beyond.	23 rd & 24 th Sept, 2019	Dept. of Anthropology, RGU & IGRMS, Bhopal, India	International

19.	Gautam Huidrom	Extended Technology Acceptance Model of Digital Newspaper: The case of Northeast India	Media Representation of Northeast India: Looking Back and Looking Forward	7 th & 8 th June, 2019	Dept. of Mass Communication, RGU & Saint Clare College	National
20.	Gautam Huidrom	Online shopping customer satisfaction behaviour: Evidence from University students, AP	Third National Conference on Management in the current scenario: Trends, Issues and Challenges	29 th & 30 th November, 2019	Assam Institute of Management	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Gautam Huidrom	Fostering Social Responsibility & Community Engagement in Higher Educational Institutions in India	21 st & 22 nd Jan, 2020	UGC, New Delhi	National
2.	Gautam Huidrom	Rural Livelihoods Incubation	23 rd – 27 th Sept, 2019	NIRD, Guwahati	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Mr. Toko Tatung	ENK	Special Lecture for MBA	10 th April, 2019
2	Prof. M.K. Shome	NIT	Special Lecture for MBA	10 th Sep, 2019
3	Mr. Pratyush Bhaskar	RAA Media Private Limited	Resource Person	20 th Sep, 2019
4	Mr. Sujit Panigrahi	Sequoia Fitness & Sports Technology	Resource Person	18 th -19 th Nov, 2019
5	Mr. Tridip Sarmah	North East Finance Bank	Resource Person	18 th -19 th Nov, 2019
6	Dr. Deepak KR Gupta	Arunachal Pradesh Rural Bank	Resource Person	18 th -19 th Nov, 2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	1
2.	SLET	-
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	-

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC

Faculty of Environmental Sciences

Department of Geography

Department of Geology

DEPARTMENT OF GEOGRAPHY

1. **FACULTY** : **ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES**
2. **DEPARTMENT** : **GEOGRAPHY**
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : **1992**
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : **M.A. / M.Sc.; M Phil, Ph.D.; P G Diploma in Geo Informatics**
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl No	Name	Qualification	Designated	Areas of Interest
1	Prof. Tomo Riba	M.A. (NEHU), B.Ed. (DU), Ph.D (AU)	Professor	Geography of Development, Bio-Geography, IKS, Traditional Economy
2	Prof. Nandini C. Singh	M.Sc., M.Phil & Ph.D (NEHU)	Professor	Social & Cultural Geography, Gender Issues, Settlement Geography
3	Prof. Nishamani Kar	M.Sc., M.R.P., IIT, Kharagpur M.Phil & Ph.D (JNU)	Professor	Rural Development & Planning, Livestock Economy, Disaster Management
4	Prof. Santanu Kumar Patnaik	M.Sc. (Kurukshetra Univ.), M.Phil & Ph.D (JNU) GIS in GeoSciences (IIRS, Dehradun)	Professor	Geomorphology, Surface Hydrology, RS & GIS Applications, Urban Morphology and Modelling
5	Prof. (Mrs) Kiran Kumari	M.A (Gorakhpur) DDU Gorakhpur university Ph.D VBS Purvanchal University	Professor & Head	Urban Geography, Regional Development and Regional Planning.
6	Dr. Sailajananda Saikia	M.A Gauhati University, Ph.D (RGU)	Associate Professor	Regional Development and Planning
7	Dr. Gibji Nimachow	M.A. (A.U.), M.Phil (A.U.) Ph.D. (RGU),	Associate Professor	Human Geography, Biogeography, Mountain ecology
8	Dr. Tage Rupa Sora	M.A. (A.U.), Ph.D. (RGU)	Associate Professor	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing in Land Use / Land Cover Analysis

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	M.A/ M.Sc Geography	623	50
2.	P G Diploma in Geoinformatics	52	15

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. of Students Admitted
1	Ph D	103	7
2	M.Phil	105	10

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		DIVYAN GJAN		Ex. Ser.		Sports		S/Num		Total		G/T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
M.A	1st	22	18	2		1	3					2				1		1		27	23	50
PGD Ginfo	1st	5	6			2	2													7	8	15

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		DIVYAN GJAN		Ex. Ser.		Sports		S/Num		Total		G/T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
M.Phil	1st	3	5					1	1										4	6	10
Ph.D	1st	1	3		1	2													3	4	7

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name	Name of the Supervisor	Title of research topic	Date of Registration
1.	Kago Yamang	N. C. Singh	Role of Tribal Women in Sustainable development: A Comparative study on the major tribes of A.P (Apatani, Mompa and Idu-Mishmis)	30.8.2013
2.	Cheten Jomba Rockpudu	Tage Rupa Sora	Status of Women in West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Gender Geography.	30.08.2013
3.	Miyo Tayeng	S.K.Patnaik	Prospect of Adventure Tourism in A.P A case study of East Siang and Upper Siang District,	30.8.2013
4.	Kiryi Potom	Tomo Riba	Prospects of Rubber Plantation in Arunachal Pradesh: A case Study of Siang District.	30.8.2013
5.	Bimla Rai	Tomo Riba	Traditional Economy and Changes among the Sherdukpens of West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh.	05.02.2014
6.	Dinky Mishra	N. Kar	Housing the rural population of Assam: With special emphasis on basic amenities and sanitation of Sonitpur district: A study on cultural Ecology.	05.02.2014
7.	Bubu Baruah	Tomo Riba	Shrinking wetlands of Assam: A case study of Bordoibam wetland.	05.02.2014

8.	Genden Tsering	N. C. Singh	Dimensions of population growth and distribution: A study on the Monpa Tribes of Tawang District, Arunachal Pradesh	05.02.2014
9.	Athuko Tayu	Tomo Riba	Traditional Ecological Knowledge (TEK) of Idu-Mishmis of Arunachal Pradesh.	20.5.2014
10.	Dhiren Saikia	Kiran Kumari	An Analysis of Changes in Cropping Pattern and Rural Livelihoods: A Case Study of Majuli Island, Assam	12.09.2014
11.	Pura Omo	Kiran Kumari	Potential and Prospective of Tourism in Arunachal Pradesh: A Geographical Analysis	12.09.2014
12.	Talom Taloh	S. K. Patnaik	Assessing Future Urban Expansion Using SLEUTH Model for Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	09.03.2016
13.	Nalung Yirang	Kiran Kumari	Status of Women in Tribal Society: A comparative Study on Adi and Galo Tribes of East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	09.03.2016
14.	Tashi Dorjee Megeji	S. K. Patnaik	Spatio-temporal Analysis of Agricultural Development in Tenga River Catchment, West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh	09.03.2016
15.	Kenli Basar	S. K. Patnaik	Landscape Ecological Analysis of Sibum River Basin for Watershed Management	09.03.2016
16.	Modang Reena	Kiran Kumari	Analysis of Level of Socio-Economic Development: A Case Study of Longding District, Arunachal Pradesh	14.09.2016
17.	Shivlal Sharma	N. C. Singh	Changing Livelihood Patterns and its impact on Forest Resources in Arunachal Pradesh (Study of Dirang and Thembang Circle, West Siang District)	09.03.2016
18.	Moream Tamai	S. K. Patnaik	Channel Migration along the Foothills of Arunachal Himalaya and its Impact on Settlement	06.04.2017
19.	Debojit Phukan	N. C. Singh	Status of Women among the Tea Tribes of Assam	14.09.2016
20.	Rinchin Tashi Bachung	N. C. Singh	Changing Livelihood Patterns and its Impact on Bugun (Khowa) Tribe of West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh	14.09.2016
21.	Liyo Nyodu	S. K. Patnaik	Health Care System in Arunachal Pradesh- A Comparative Study of West Siang and Papum Pare Districts	14.09.2016
22.	Yadi Nani	Tomo Riba	The Cultural Assimilation Between the Hills and Plains: A Case Study Along the State Boundary of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam	22.09.2017
23.	Nabami Bhuyan	N. C. Singh	Forest and Livelihood Pattern of Fringe Area: A Study of Ranga and Kakoi Reserve Forests, Lakhimpur District, Assam	22.09.2017
24.	Krishna Chetry	N. Kar	Dairy Farming Among the Nepali Community of Lohit District of Arunachal Pradesh: A Study in Livelihood and Rural Development	22.09.2017
25.	Amor Taboh	Tomo Riba	Significance of Sacred Groves and Lakes for Maintenance of Natural Environment in Arunachal Pradesh	22.09.2017

26.	Biju Perme	S.K.Patnaik	Role of Siang River in Cultural Economic Development of the People Inhabiting Siang Region Arunachal Pradesh	23.03.2018
27.	Bikash Jyoti Gautam	Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Resource and Agricultural Land Assessment of Siku and Sibia Watershed, East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh	23.03.2018
28.	Wangjaw Wangsu	Prof. N.C. Singh	Changing Cultural Dimensions of the Wanchos: A Study of Longding District Arunachal Pradesh.	23.03.2018
29.	Rajib Hazarika	Dr. S. Saikia	Impact of Rural- Urban linkages on Rural Area of Lakhimpur District	23.03.2018
30.	Tashi Dorjee Bapu	Dr. G. Nimasow	A Phytogeographical Study and Species Distribution Modelling of <i>Illicium Griffithii</i> Hook. F. & Thomson in west Kamet District of Arunachal Pradesh, India	23.03.2018
31.	Pema Thungon	Prof. N. Kar	Changing Socio-Economic life of the Lukzepas of Arunachal Pradesh	14.01.2018
32.	Parvoti Boli	Dr. Kiran Kumari	Rural Depopulation: A Comparative Study of East Siang and Upper Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh	23.03.2018
33.	Biswajit Das	Prof. S. K Patnaik	Geospatial based Estimation of Forest Carbon Dynamics and Forests Hydrology along the Altitudinal Gradients of Arunachal Himalaya	11.03.2019
34.	Khijumoni Saikia	Dr. S.Saikia	Changing Trends of Changing Land use Land cover Pattern and its Impact on the Environmental Sustainability of Nagoan district Assam.	11.03.2019
35.	Nabo Perme	Prof. N. Kar	Problems of Socio-Political Identity of the Major-Minor Tribes of Arunachal Pradesh with Special Reference to the Meyors of Anjaw District.	23.08.2019
36.	Pranamee Gogoi	Prof. S. K. Patnaik	Channel Instability and Integrated Flood Management of Lower Jiadhal River Basin of Dhemaji District, Assam	11.03.2019
37.	Nyaipho Savio Wangsu	Dr. G. Nimasow	Bridging the Gap Between Culture and Conservation of Forest Resources: A Case Study of Idu Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	23.08.2019
38.	Rasing Hanse	Prof. Kiran Kumari	Impact of Infrastructure Development in the Socio-Economic Development of Karbi Anglong District, Assam	23.08.2019
39.	Karsi Lego	Prof. Tomo Riba	Sustainable Management of High Altitude Forest Resources- A Case Study of Upper Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh.	19.02.2020
40.	Dhoni Bhusi	Dr. G. Nimasow	Biogeographical Study of Major High Altitude Lakes of Tawang District, Arunachal Pradesh.	19.02.2020
41.	Gektum Tangu	Dr. G. Nimasow	A Phytogeographical Study of Four Economically Important Plants of Shi-Yomi District of Arunachal Pradesh.	19.02.2020

42.	Tirthankar Sarma	Dr. S.Saikia	Effect of Groundwater Arsenic Contamination and Human Health – A Study in Medical Geography on Kamrup and Darrang District of Assam	19.02.2020
43.	Bater Taipodia	Dr. Tage Rupa Sora	Soil Suitability for Agri-Horticulture of Sipu and Watershed, West Siang, Arunachal Pradesh.	19.02.2020

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1	Mr. Pakngu Lombi	Prof. Tomo Riba	An Assessment of Shifting Cultivation in West Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh- A Case Study	RGU/RS-416/2012	02/4/2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	G. Nimachow	Sustaining the impact of Climate Change on Lentic wetlands of Arunachal Himalayan Region	DST, New Delhi	62.99		3 Years
2	Sailajananda Saikia	Economic Viability, value chain Analysis and Micro Entrepreneurial development for Selected crop varieties with Medicinal Values in North East India	ICSSR	20.00		

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents : NIL

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

8. **SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculty**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	11		
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1	Gibji Nimasow	Species Distribution Modelling of Tea (<i>Camellia sinensis</i>) in Lohit district of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	<i>International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences</i>		2019		

2	Gibji Nimasow	Species Distribution Modelling of Tea (<i>Camellia sinensis</i>) in Lohit district of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	<i>International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences</i>		2019		
3	Gibji Nimasow	Impact of population growth on forest cover in Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	<i>International Journal of Current Science</i>		2019		
4	Gibji Nimasow	Role of indigenous belief systems in conservation of Animals among the Monpa and Shertukpen tribes of Arunachal Pradesh (India).	<i>Shodh Sanchar Bulletin</i>		2020		
5	Gibji Nimasow	Road Kill of Domestic Animals along the National Highway No. 52 (Banderdewa to Balipara), Assam (India)	<i>Shodh Sanchar Bulletin</i>		2020		
6	Sailajananda Saikia	Changing occupational trend of the brass artisan Moria Community of Brahmaputra valley of Assam, with special Reference to Lakhimpur district	Asian Academic Research Journal of Social Science & Humanities ISSN : 2278 – 859X		2019		
7	Sailajananda Saikia	Changing trend of Forest cover in the Pabha Reserve Forest in the Lakhimpur district of Assam, India	Ecology, Environment and Conservation 2021 (accepted for 1 issue.)		2020		

8	Sailajanand a Saikia	Water War: A Review on Hydro- politics between India and its future implications	Space Volume V. Page No. 101 ISSN 2454-8380		2020		
9	Sailajanand a Saikia	Organic Farming in Arunachal Pradesh: A Critical Review on Prospect and Problems in the Near Future	Studies in Indian Place Names Vol. 40 Issue 3 Feb 2020 ISSN- 2394- 3114		2020		
10	Sailajanand a Saikia	Emerging Issue of Hydro Politics between China and India: A review on Potential impact on downstream areas	Our Heritage Journal. Vol. 68 Issue 1 Jan 2020 ISSN: 0474- 9030		2020		
11	Sailajanand a Saikia	Status of High Altitude Wetlands in Arunachal Pradesh: A review on its protection, conservation and Management	Adalya Journal Vol. 9 Issue 2 Feb 2020 ISSN. 1301- 2746		2020		

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings -NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	G. Nimasow	Contemporary Research and Emerging issue of North East India: Anthropology and beyond	2 nd to 3 rd March, 2020	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
2	G. Nimasow	India/ North East India: Issue, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	13 th to 14 th March, 2020	Rajiv Gandhi University	National
3	N. C Singh	Rural Tourism as a means for sustainable Economic development: Some Examples of Rural India	27 th to 29 th September, 2019	XIV DGSI International Geography Conference organized by Department of Geography, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur & DGSI	International
4	Kiran Kumari	International Workshop on Preservation and Promotion of Sowa-Rigpa in Asia	28 th & 29 th February, 2020	Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India at Chintan Bhawan, Gangtok, Sikkim.	International
5	Kiran Kumari	Basic Training Programme for Use of Hindi on Computer.	09 th to 13 th December, 2019	Department of Official Language conducted at Hindi Scheme, Guwahati	National

6	Tage Rupa Sora	Ethnicity Livelihoods and Culture Change among the Himalayan People: Anthropology and Beyond	23 rd & 24 th September, 2019	Rajiv Gandhi University	International
7	Tage Rupa Sora	India/ North East India: Issues, Dynamic and Emergency Realities	13 th & 14 th March, 2020	Rajiv Gandhi University	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT - NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	JRF-1 /NET-20
2.	SLET	04
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	-

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY

- 10 (Ten) students have been selected for the post of Assistant Professor in the subject of Geography conducted by the Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission and they are- 1. Gektum Tangu, 2. Liyo Nyodu, 3. Rijo Riba, 4. Tsetan Wangmu, 5. Savio Wangsu, 6. Nayo Apum, 7. Konchok Tsering, 8. Taba Milka, 9. Kiryi Potom, 10. Kenkham Chowlu.
- 8 (Eight) students have been selected for the post of Post Graduate Teacher (PGT) in the subject of Geography and they are: 1. Nalo Darang, 2. Tajing Yorgo, 3. Ainam Tasung, 4. Budih Yami, 5. Jesoya Modi, 6. Unu Lego, 7. Oyar Tatin, 8. Tonam Zirdo.

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- The field trip was conducted from 29th February to 9th March, 2020 to Sikkim with total no. of 38 students of M.A IV Semester along with Prof. S. K. Patnaik and Prof. Kiran Kumari. During the Field Trip to Sikkim, students were introduced to conduct surveys on socio-economic, geo-physical; introduced to the modalities of information and data collection and the ways to interact with natives of Sikkim to understand their way of life and perception.

Students also tabulated the data collected through survey and analysed various themes such as population dynamics, economy, transport and logistics, education, health care, governance at grassroots level, banking and rural livelihoods.

Students wrote reports on the field trip on areas such as topography and rainfall, snowline changes, drainage and groundwater and vulnerability assessment of new Airport on its neighbouring area.

- Department has been awarded 1st prize for being the Cleanest Department on the eve of 'Swachhata Hi Seva' competition held between 11th September and 29th September, 2019 organized by Rajiv Gandhi University.

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Faculty of Environmental Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Department of Geology
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2017
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : B.Sc. Honours in Geology
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor and Head (i/c)	Geomorphology, Active Tectonics, Remote Sensing and GIS
2	Dr. Chandra Sekaran M.	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Igneous Petrology, Geochemistry

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	B.Sc. Geology (UG)	24	7

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
	-	-	-

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UG	1 st Semester	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
	3 rd Semester																		

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
	-	-	-	-

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
	-	-	-	-	-

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
	-	-	-	-	-

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	-	-	-	-	-	-

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	-	-	-	-	-	-

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Anwarul Alam Laskar	One Day Workshop on 'Career Opportunities as Geologists'	RGU	07/05/2019	University Level
	-	-	-	-	-

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	-	-	-	-	-

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	-		
2.	Other reputed journals	-		
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	-		
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	-		
5.	Conference Proceedings	-		

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	-	-	-	-	-

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
	-	-	-	-	-

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
	-	-	-	-	-

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	-	-	-	-	-	-

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	-	-	-	-	-

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Dr. P. K. Singh (Director)	Geological Survey of India, A.P. State Unit, Itanagar	Resource Person in workshop Topic - <i>Geologist: Career, Role and Responsibilities</i>	07/05/2019
2	Mr. Hiruj Saikia (Sr. Geologist)	Geological Survey of India, A.P. State Unit, Itanagar	Resource Person in workshop Topic - <i>Geology of Arunachal Pradesh</i>	07/05/2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	-
2.	SLET	-
3.	GATE	-
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	-

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY MEMBERS: **NIL**

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

Field Work:

5th Semester Students of the Department went on a Geological field work to Tamil Nadu from 6th October 2019 - 14th October 2019 as a part of the curriculum. During field work students visited different mines and mining related industrial establishments in that area to get the practical exposure.

Faculty of Life Sciences

Department of Botany
Department of Zoology

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

1. **FACULTY** : Life Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Botany
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1997
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc., M.Phil. & Ph.D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Rajiv Kumar Singh	Ph.D.	Professor	Mycology Microbiology
2.	Sumpam Tangjang	Ph.D.	Professor	Microbial Ecology, Ecology, Bioresource utilization and biodiversity conservation
3.	Hui Tag	Ph.D.	Associate Professor and Head	Higher Plant Systematic, Ethnobotany, Phytochemistry, Pharmacognosy
4.	Ayam Victor Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Pharmacognosy, Natural Product Chemistry, Ethnobotany
5.	Oyi Dai Nimasow	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Microbiology, Microbial Genetics and Biotechnology
6.	Heikham Evelin	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Plant-arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi Interactions, Plant Stress Physiology, Bryophytes
7.	Tenya Rina	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Mycology; Microbiology; Bioresources Utilization and Microbial Technology
8.	Tonlong Wangpan	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Ethnobotany, Ecology & Molecular Taxonomy

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M. Sc.	364	31

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1	M. Phil.	82	4
2	Ph. D.	82	11

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MSc	1 st	7	10	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	20

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	2	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8
M.Phil.	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Ms. Joram Aku	Prof. A. K. Das	Ethnopharmacological studies of selected wild edible plants of Arunachal Pradesh	12.09.2014
2	Ms. Mui Tina	Prof. A. K. Das	Taxonomy and utilization pattern of the members of the family Arecaceae of erstwhile, Kurung Kumey Dist.	27.08.2015
3	Ms. Priyanka Dutta	Prof. A. K. Das	Ethnobotany and Pharmacognostic Studies of Wild Musa Species of Arunachal Pradesh	30.08.2013
4	Ms. Anjali Singh	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on lingo cellulosic enzyme production by selected White rot Basidiomycetes	05.02.2014
5	Ms. Bengia Mamu	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on in-vitro propagation of selected ornamental orchid of Arunachal Pradesh	27.08.2015
6	Ms. Donyak Ado	Prof. R. K. Singh	Evaluation of bacterial isolates from high altitude region of Arunachal Pradesh for cellulose production	27.08.2015
7	Ms. Nyabi Bagra	Prof. R. K. Singh	Studies on lignionolytic enzyme production by <i>Ganoderma neo-japonicum</i> in solid state fermentation(SSF)	06.06.2018
8	Ms. Gegam Jini	Prof. R. K. Singh	Production and Characterization of Cellulolytic Enzymes of <i>Fomitopsis meliae</i>	23.03.2018
9	Ms. Jentu Giba	Prof. S. Tangjang	Biological activities and diversity of endophytic fungi isolated from selected bamboo species of Arunachal Pradesh	14.09.2016

10	Mrs. Richa Sharma	Prof. S. Tangjang	Endophytic fungi from selected medicinal plants of Arunachal Pradesh, India: diversity and biotechnological potentials	14.09.2016
11	Mr. Dipankar Borah	Prof. S. Tangjang	Survey and assessment of non-timber forest products in Behali reserve forest of Biswanath District of Assam	11.03.2019
12	Mr. Phongam Tesia	Prof. S. Tangjang	Soil Micro-Fungal Diversity and Physico-chemical Properties under Slash-and-Burn Fields in Tirap District, Arunachal Pradesh	22.09.2017
13	Mr. Longkhum Kimsing	Prof. S. Tangjang	Diversity and Economic values of traditional Agroforestry Systems in and around Arunachal Pradesh, India	23.03.2018
14	Mr. Mundeep Deuri	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in Arunachal Pradesh with special reference on food security and improvement of socio-economic status	19.02.2020
16	Ms. Toku Bani	Prof. S. Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry in different altitudinal tiers in Arunachal Pradesh, India and their importance in the socio-economy of local communities	19.02.2020
17	Ms. Loxmi Jamoh	Dr. Hui Tag	Ethnobotanical, Biochemical and DNA Fingerprinting of <i>Gonostegia hirta</i> and <i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i> (Urticaceae) of Arunachal Himalaya.	12-09-2014
18	Mr. Joram Muthu	Dr. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical Study on Nyishi Community of Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh	19.12.2016 (Resigned)
19	Mr. Sanjoy Moyong	Dr. Hui Tag	An Ethnobotanical study on Mishmi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	22.09.2017
20	Ms. Momang Taram	Dr. Hui Tag		Registration in progress
21	Ms. Hage Yanka	Dr. Hui Tag		Registration in progress
22	Ms. Pinki Gogoi	Dr. A. V. Singh	Ethno-medicinal Investigation with Special Reference to malaria and diabetes in Lakhimpur and Dhemaji District of Assam, India	20/08/2018
23	Ms. Pyonim Lungphi	Dr. A. V. Singh	Ethnobotany of the Tangsa Tribe inhabiting Arunachal Pradesh and Assam Region of North-East India.	20.08.2018

24	Ms. Moriyam Dai	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Diversity analysis of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi across Daying Ering wildlife sanctuary: a siang river mid channel island	14.09.2016
25	Ms. Hage Yakang	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Arbuscular Mycorrhizal diversity in relation to degradation of tropical forest in Arunachal Pradesh	14.09.2016
26	Ms. Minam Pertin	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Study of AMF diversity in different forest type along altitudinal gradient	14.09.2016
27	Ms. Mudang Yampi	Dr. Tenya Rina	“Studies on the Effect of Substrate Supplementation with Organic Nitrogen Sources on Yield and Nutritional Qualities of Oyster Mushroom”	20.08.2018
28	Ms. Litnya Tangjang	Dr. Tenya Rina	“Studies on Oyster Mushroom Cultivation: Effect of Substrates and their Treatment Methods on Yield, Nutritional Qualities and Occurrence of Diseases during Cropping”	20.08.2018
29	Mr. Amanso Tayang	Dr. Heikham Evelin		Registration in progress
30	Mr. Gautam Dutta	Prof. R. K. Singh		Registration in progress
31	Mr. Karo Jongkey	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow		Registration in progress
32	Ms. Kesang Chotton	Prof. R. K. Singh		Registration in progress
33	Ms. Marjum Badak	Prof. R. K. Singh		Registration in progress
34	Ms. Nonya Chimyang	Dr. Heikham Evelin		Registration in progress
35	Ms. Nyater Ado	Dr. A. V. Singh		Registration in progress
36	Ms. Pherkop Mossang	Dr. Heikham Evelin		Registration in progress
37	Ms. Rubu Rinyo	Dr. Hui Tag		Registration in progress
38	Titel Megu	Dr. Tenya Rina		Registration in progress
39	Ms. Tshering Deki	Dr. Hui Tag		Registration in progress

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D Degree Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award (in
1	Mr. Jami Nyitan	Dr. A. Victor Singh	Studies on the antioxidant activities of some selected indigenous food plants of West Siang district of Arunachal Pradesh"	27-08-2015	10-01-2020
2	Mr. Tapi Taka	Prof. S. Tangjang	Role of Micro-Fungi in plant litter decomposition and soil nutrients dynamics in Arunachal Pradesh, North East India	30.08.2013	13.03.2020
3	Mr. Atek Nangkar	Dr. Hui Tag	Taxonomic Study of Family Araceae in Arunachal Pradesh	20.05.2014	30/01/2020
4	Ms. Asha Pertin	Prof. R. K. Singh	Development of suitable protocol for Oyster mushroom cultivation using wild grasses as substrate	05.02.2014	08.05.2020
5	Ms. Hage Asha	Dr. A. V. Singh	Studies on Minor Fruits of Arunachal Pradesh with Special Reference to Phytochemistry	27.08.2015	05-09-2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator (s)	Duration
1.	Prof. A. K. Das	Integrating Herbal Medicine of NER with Contemporary Approaches to Develop Therapeutic Strategies for Metabolic Syndrome Vide Sanction Letter No. DBT-NER/Agri-340/2016.	DBT New Delhi	59	Dr. Hui Tag	2017-2020
2.	Prof. R. K. Singh	Institutional Biotech Hub	DBT	39.5	Dr. Tenya Rina	2013-2020
3.	Prof. R. K. Singh	Centre for Bioinformatics Facility	DBT	45	Dr. Pankaj Kumar, Department of Zoology, RGU	2007-2020

4.	Dr. Hui Tag	Exploration of Novel Phytomedicine from Traditional Medicinal Plants of Eastern Himalaya (Arunachal Pradesh) for Pancreatitis and Liver Fibriosis. Vid DBT Sanction Letter No. BT/PR17065/NER/95/401/20 15 dated 13/02/2017 under DBT Twinning Programme for NER.	DBT	98.40 [59.0(RGU) + 39.36 (NIPER)]	Prof A.K. Das	2017-2020
5.	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Sustaining the impact of climate change on Lentic Wetland of Arunachal Himalayan region	DST	63.0	-	2018-2020
6.	Dr. A. V Singh	Investigation on the antiobesity activity of <i>Argyrea nervosa</i> , <i>Garcinia species</i> "	DBT-TWINNING programme, sponsored by DBT-NERBPMC, GOI.	138.76	-	2019-2022
7.	Prof. R. K. Singh	Diversity of white rot fungal laccase enzyme in Northeast India. Collaborator: Central University of Harayana Total grant of Rs. 83.50	DBT	50.40	Dr. Tenya Rina	2019-2022
8.	Dr. Oyi Dai Nimasow	Sustaining the impact of climate change on Lentic Wetlands of Arunachal Himalayan Region	DST, New Delhi	62.99	Prof. D. N. Das Department of Zoology and Dr. Gibji Nimasow Department of Geography	2019-2022

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator (s)	Duration
1	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh	Wild medicinal and food plants used during winter by Monpas of Tawang district of Arunachal Pradesh	UGC (Under CPEB-II)	1.00	-	2013-2017
2	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh	Survey on wild plants of Anjaw district, Arunachal Pradesh	UGC (Under CPEB-II)	1.10	-	2013-2017
3.	Prof. R. K. Singh	Orchid bioresources of the North-east India – Conservation, database development and information networking	DBT	35.50	-	2016-2019
4.	Dr. Hui Tag	Scouting, Documentation and Dissemination of Innovations and Traditional Knowledge of Tagin Community of Upper Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh.	NIF	4.30	Prof. A.K. Das	2018 - 2019
5.	Dr. Hui Tag	Quality Enhancement of Traditional Anti-oxidant plant (Panax species) from Arunachal Himalayan Region Vide Sanction No. 35/14/16/2016-BRNS/35055 dated 4/06/2016.	BRNS-DAE	33.90	Prof. A.K. Das	2016-2019

6.	Prof. R. K. Singh	Orchid bioresources of the North-east India – Conservation, database development and information networking	DBT	35.52	-	2016-19
7	Dr. Hui Tag	Integrating Herbal Medicine of NER with Contemporary Approaches to Develop Therapeutic Strategies for Metabolic Syndrome Vide Sanction Letter No. DBT-NER/Agri-340/2016.	DBT (NER BPMC), New Delhi	59.00	-	2016 – 2019
8	Faculty of Lifesciences	Centre with Potential for Excellence in Biodiversity (CPEB-II) Phase-II (Sanction Letter No. 1-15/2002/2011 (NS/PE Dated 20 th Mar. 2012).	UGC New Delhi	6 Crore 30 Lakhs (Plus interest) = 700.00 Lakhs	-	2012 - 2019

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications by the Faculty

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (only in UGC CARE List)	6	5	
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1	Tonlong Wangpan, Jumpee Tasar, Tapi Taka, Jentu Giba, Phongam Tesia, Sumpam Tangjang	Traditional use of plants as medicine and poison by Tagin and Galo Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	Journal of Applied Pharmaceutica I Science (2231-3354)	9(09): 98-104	2019	Group II	0.25
2	Tonlong Wangpan, Nonya Chimyang, Chatam Lowang, Tapi Taka, Jentu Giba, Phongam Tesia and Sumpam Tangjang (2019)	Ethnobotanically Important Plants Used by the Nocte Tribe of Eastern Himalaya.	Journal of Bioresources (ISSN 2394-4315)	6(1): 36-45.	2019	Group I	NA
3	Ayam Victor Singh and Pinki Gogoi ^[SEP]	In Vitro Antioxidant Activity of <i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Delile from Lakhimpur District, Assam.	Journal of Bioresources (ISSN 2394-4315)	6(1) 61-65	2019	Group I	NA

4	P. Lungphi, A. V. Singh and A. P. Das ^{[L]_{SEP}}	'Phalap-Khah' – the bitter tea of Tangsa community in the Changlang district of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(1): 33 – 40.	2019	Not in care list	NA
5	Pinki Gogoi, Victor Singh Ayam and A. P. Das ^{[L]_{SEP}}	Vascular plants diversity in Satajan Beel in the Lakhimpur District of Assam in Northeast India.	Asian Journal of Conservation Biology (ISSN 2278-7666)	Vol. 8 (2)159- 174.	2019	Group II	Scopus Score: 2019: 0 .20
6	Hage Asha and Ayam Victor Singh*	Diversity of medicinal wild fruits in the Lower Subansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh in Northeast India.	Asian Journal of Conservation Biology (ISSN 2278-7666)	Vol. 9(1) (Accepted).	2020	Group II	Scopus Score: 2019: 0 .20
7	Tashi Dorjee Bapu, Gibji Nimasow and Oyi Dai Nimasow	Role of indigenous belief systems in conservation of animals among the Monpa and Sherdukpen tribes of Arunachal Pradesh (India)	Shodh Sanchar Bulletin (2229-3620)	10 (38) 155-162	2020	Group I	NA
8	Gibji Nimasow, Oyi Dai Nimasow, Tashi Dorjee Bapu and Dhoni Bushy	Road kill of Domestic animals along the National Highway No, 52 (Banderdwa to Balipara), Assam (India)	Shodh Sanchar Bulletin (2229-3620)	10 (38) 360-364	2020	Group I	NA
9	Arpana Handique, Gibji Nimasow and Oyi Dai Nimasow	Tapping of Resin from Pinus roxburghii Sargent in West Kameng District of Arunachal Pradesh (India)	Journal of Bioresources (ISSN 2394- 4315)	Sr. no. 202	Accepted	Group I	NA

10	Richa Sharma, Sumpam Tangjang and Amritesh C. Shukla	New Taxon of Fungal Endophytes from <i>Phrynium capitatum</i> Willd: A Promising Ethnomedicinal Plant in Northeast India and its Systematic and Phylogenetic Analysis	Science and Technology journal (2321-3388)	7(1):29-36	2020	Group I	NA
11	D Borah, S Tangjang, AP Das, A Upadhaya and P Mipun	Assessment of non-timber forest products (NTFPs) in Behali Reserve Forest, Assam, Northeast India	Ethnobotany Research and Applications (1547-3465)	19(43):1-15	2020	Not in care list	NA
12	Borah D, Taram M., Das A.P., Tangjang S. & Do T.V.	<i>Aristolochia Assamica</i> (Aristolochiaceae), a New Species from the East Himalayas	Annales Botanici Fennici (0003-3847)	56(4-6):253	2019	Group II	0.71
13	Momang Taram, A. P. Das and Hui Tag	<i>Lysionotus chatungii</i> – a new species of Gesneriaceae from Arunachal Pradesh in North-Eastern India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(2): 399 - 402. 2019.	2019	Not in care list	NA

14	Hage Yanka, Rubu Rinyo, Sanjib K. Das, Tridip J. Das, Dipayan Paul, Debmalya Das Gupta, Pallabi K. Hui, Sapana Bansod, Chandraiah Godugu, R. Ananthan, Sanjay Jambhulkar and Hui Tag	A brief cross-cultural ethnobotanical note on the Abotani tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(2): 269 - 283. 2019.	2019	Not in care list	NA
15	Momang Taram, Chandra Ghosh, A. P. Das and Hui Tag	<i>Solanum villosum</i> Mill. (Solanaceae) – a new record for the flora of Arunachal Pradesh, India with notes on its distribution in Eastern India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(2): 411 - 415. 2019.	2019	Not in care list	NA
16	Sanjay Moyong, Atek Nangkar, Loxmi Jamoh, Bipul Ch. Kalita, Jambey Tsering, Pallabi K. Hui and Hui Tag	Ethnobotany of edible fruits used by the Mishmi tribes of Lohit District in Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(2): 317 - 268. 2019.	2019	Not in care list	NA

17	Momang Taram, Rubu Rinyo, Lemmem Gammi, Kenba Yanggi, Atek Nangkar, Pallabi K. Hui, Sanjay Jambhulkar and Hui Tag	Diversity of ethnobotanically significant angiospermic weeds in Siang Belt of Arunachal Himalayan Region in India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(2): 336 - 345. 2019.	2019	Not in care list	NA
18	Sanjib K. Das, Tridip J. Das, Deki Tshering, Jambey Tsering, Dipayan Paul, Debmalya D. Gupta, Hage Yanka, Momang Taram, Sapana Bansod, Chandraiah Godugu, R. Ananthan, Sanjay Jambhulkar, Hui Tag and Pallabi K. Hui	Ethnobotanical notes on significant food and medicinal flora used by the indigenous Monpa and Nyishi communities of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Pleione (ISSN: 0973-9467)	13(2): 291 - 304. 2019.	2019	Not in care list	NA
19	Heikham Evelin; Devi, T. S., Gupta, S. and Kapoor R	Mitigation of salinity stress in plants by arbuscular mycorrhizal symbiosis: current understanding and new challenges.	Frontiers in Plant Science 1664462X	10: 470	2019	Group-II	4.407

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Dipankar Borah, A. P. Das, Sumpam Tangjang, and Tonlong Wangpan	Flowering Plant Diversity in the Alpine Regions of Eastern Himalaya	Ethnopharmacology and Biodiversity of Medicinal Plant, Edited by Jayanta Kumar Patra, Gitishree Das, Sanjeet Kumar and Hrudayanath Thatoi;	Taylor & Francis Group, Apple Academic Press Inc.	1:169-186	978-0-42939-819-3	2020
2	Tonlong Wangpan & Sumpam Tangjang	Status of Medicinal Plants in Context of Arunachal Pradesh	Environmental Concerns and Sustainable Development, Edited by Vertika Shukla & Narendra Kumar;	Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd. 2020	1: 63-80	978-981-13-6358-0	2020
3	Dr. Victor Singh Ayam & Helen Soibam	Traditional Storage: A Possible Post Harvest Management at Village Level,	Post-Harvest Technologies and Value Addition, Editors: Yengkhom Disco Singh, Helen Soibam, Punabati Heisnam and B.N. Hazarika.	Published by: The Dean, College of Horticulture & Forestry, Central Agricultural University, Pasighat-791102, Arunachal Pradesh. (Sponsored by NRDC, DST, Gol).	1(1):100-103	978-93-5396-087-2	2019
4	Shankar, V. and Evelin, H.,	Strategies for Reclamation of Saline Soils	In Microorganisms in Saline Environments: Strategies and Functions	Springer, Cham.	439-449	ISBN 978-3-030-18975-4	2019

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. R. K. Singh	Effect of substrate and their size on lignocellulosic enzyme production and substrate degradation by <i>Pleurotus</i> spp. by Pertin, A. & Singh, R. K.	International Symposium on Nature, Microbes and Society	06-08 February 2020	Indian Mycological Society, Kolkata	International (within the country)
2	Prof. R. K. Singh	Enhanced yield of oyster mushroom (<i>Pleurotus sajor-caju</i>) (Fr.) Sing. cultivated on <i>Senna hirsuta</i> L.) Irwin & Barneby as nitrogen supplementing material in Arunachal Pradesh by Rina, T., Singh, R. K. & Tayang, L.	International Symposium on Nature, Microbes and Society	06-08 February 2020	Indian Mycological Society, Kolkata	International (within the country)

3	Dr. Victor Singh Ayam	Invited Lectures on "Traditional storage: A possible post-harvest management at village level"	"Intervention of Post-harvest technologies on Horticultural Produces"	20 Nov. - 10 Dec 2019	CAU Pasighat sponsored by NRDC (DST), Gol	National
4	Dr. Victor Singh Ayam	"Extraction of essential oil from aromatic plants"	"Intervention of Post-harvest technologies on Horticultural Produces"	20 Nov. - 10 Dec., 2019	CAU Pasighat sponsored by NRDC (DST), Gol	National
5	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Indigenous Agro-Ecosystems practiced by the rural communities of Arunachal Pradesh	Relevance of Gandhian Philosophy of Universal uplift (Sarvodaya) in the contemporary World (Sponsored by ISSCR-NERC and NEC)	17-18th Oct. 2019,	William Carey University, Meghalaya	National
6	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Traditional agroforestry systems in Arunachal Pradesh, India	Perspectives of Hort-Business In Development of North Eastern Region	24-25, Feb., 2020	College of Horticulture and Forestry, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh (Co-organised by NABARD - Itanagar & in association with ICAR-ATARI, Guwahati and Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar)	Regional
7	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Finalization Workshop on Life-Science Resources for Teachers in Higher Education		16-17 Jan., 2020	National Resource Centre for Education, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA)	National

8	Dr. Hui Tag	Invited lecture delivered in 8 th International Translational Cancer Research Conference on Role of Inflammation & Immune System for Cancer Prevention & Treatment (TCR-2020)	Prospects of Traditional Wild Food and Medicinal Plants in Prevention of Inflammation and Cancer.	13 – 16 Feb., 2020	Department of Biochemistry, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University (BHU), Varanasi, UP India.	International (within the country)
9	Dr. Hui Tag	Invited lecture delivered in national Workshop on “Wild Edibles of Northeast India: Prospects & Challenges”	Food and Nutritional Security in NE India: Challenges & Opportunities.	26 Nov., 2019	Defence Research Laboratory (DRL), DRDO, Ministry of Defence, GOI, Tezpur, Solmara, Assam, India at DRL Hq. Tezpur.	National
10	Dr. Hui Tag	Invited lecture delivered in national Workshop on “Wild Edibles of Northeast India: Prospects & Challenges”	Ethnobotany: Methods & Approaches.	26 Nov., 2019	Defence Research Laboratory (DRL), DRDO, Ministry of Defence, GOI, Tezpur, Solmara, Assam, India held at DRL Hq. Tezpur.	National
11	Dr. Hui Tag	Keynote lecture delivered in regional workshop on “Modern Approaches for Nutritional Food Security and Sustainability of Agriculture in North East India”	Biodiversity, Food and Nutritional Security in NE India: Challenges & Opportunities.	21 Nov., 2019	Department of Agriculture, Himalayan University, Itanagar at HU Campus, Jollang, Itanagar.	National
12	Dr. Hui Tag	Delivered Invited Lecture as Resource Person in Webinar on the on the Occasion of World Environment Day on 5 th June 2020	Botanic Garden and Plant Conservation	5 th Jun 2020	Unnat Bharat Abhiyan Unit & IQAC, D. K. College, Mirza in collaboration with Advance Level Institutional Biotech Hub, DK College, Mirza, Assam.	National

13	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Delivered invited lecture on "Indigenous Agroecosystems practiced by the rural communities of Arunachal Pradesh"	Relevance of Gandhian Philosophy of Universal uplift (Sarvodaya) in the contemporary World. (Sponsored by ISCCR-NERC and NEC)	17-18th October 2019	William Carey University, Meghalaya	National
----	-----------------------	--	---	----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Tonlong Wangpan	Hands-on training on "Cell and Molecular Biology"	27 th Jan 2020 to 31 st Jan 2020	Advance Centre for Treatment, Research & Education in Cancer (ACTREC), Tata Memorial Centre, Khargar, Navi Mumbai, India.	National
2	Dr. Tenya Rina	International Symposium on "Nature, Microbes and Society"	06-08 Feb., 2020	Indian Mycological Society	International level
3	Prof. R. K. Singh	Workshop on Computational Biology	07-10 Feb., 2020	DBT	University Level
4	Prof. R. K. Singh	Workshop on Basic in Bioinformatics	11-13 Feb., 2020	DBT	University Level
5	Oyi Dai Nimasow	FDP on Impact of Climatic Change on Water Resources	14-25 Oct., 2019	NERIST	National
6	Oyi Dai Nimasow	Online FDP on Basics of R Programming	29 Apr-03 May., 2020	RGU	National
7	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Perspectives of horti-business in development of Northeast Region	24-25 Feb., 2020	Co-sponsor	Regional
8	Dr. Heikham Evelin	India/North-East India: Issues, Dynamics and Emerging Realities	13-14 Mar., 2020	RGUSRF and Department of Education, RGU	National

9	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Finalization Workshop on Life-Science Resources for Teachers in Higher Education	16-17th January 2020	National Resource Centre for Education, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA)	National
10	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang	Relevance of Gandhian Philosophy of Universal uplift (Sarvodaya) in the contemporary World. (Sponsored by ISSCR-NERC and NEC)	17-18th October 2019	William Carey University, Meghalaya	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT (During academic session 2019-20)

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Prof. A P Das	University of North Bengal	Adjunct Professor	August 2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	03
2.	SLET	02
3.	GATE	Nil
4.	Others (Please specify)	Four students inducted as Assistant Professors in Colleges, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh. Eighteen students inducted as Teachers under Department of Education, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh.

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

- a. One Week Field Study Trip to Menchukha, Arunachal Pradesh

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

1. **FACULTY** : Faculty of Life Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Zoology
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 1997
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc., M. Phil. & Ph. D
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	H. N. Sarma	Ph.D.	Professor	Endocrinology, Reproductive Biology
2.	D. N. Das	Ph.D.	Professor	Fisheries, Aquatic ecology
3.	J. Chakravorty	Ph.D.	Professor	Biochemistry, Nutritional Biology
4.	M. K. Bharali	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Cell Biology, Toxicology
5.	Daniel Mize	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Wildlife Biology, Ornithology
6.	M. S. Singh	M.Sc.	Assistant Professor	Endocrinology
7.	Pankaj Kumar	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Reproductive Neuro endocrinology, Developmental Neurobiology
8.	Hiren Gogoi	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Entomology, Insect Diversity

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc.	351	32

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Phil	42	NIL
2.	Ph.D	42	02

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divya-ngjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.Sc.	1 st Semester	09	17	NIL	NIL	NIL	02	--	--	02	1	NIL	NIL	NIL	1	NIL	1	10	22

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	NIL	02	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	02						
M.Phil.	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL								

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Ms. Krishnakshi Misra	Pro. H. N. Sarma	Study on Effects of Phytochemicals on Embryo Development and Fetal-maternal Cellular Proliferation during early Gestation (d4-d7) in Mice.	23-09-2019
2.	Ms. Awarlin Chetia	Prof. D. N. Das	Fresh water crabs in foot hill areas of lower Subansiri basin with special emphasis on eco-biology of <i>Sartoriana trilobata</i> (Alcock, 1909).	23-03-2018
3.	Ms. Krima Queen Machahary	Prof. D. N. Das	Reproductive biology of a nemacheilive stream hoach.(Genes: <i>Aborichthy</i> , Chaudhuri, 1913) from Arunachal Pradesh, India.	23-03-2018
4.	Mr. Amarjyoti Saikia	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Study on effects of natural phytochemicals on spatio-temporal expression of Wnt in fetal-maternal tissue during peri implantation (D4-D7) in mice	28-03-2019
5.	Ms. Upasa Gowala	Prof. H. N. Sarma	Effect of <i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> lehm root bank extract on fetal material tissue and expression of vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) during early gestation in mice.	14-01-2018
6.	Mr. Gaurab Borah	Dr. M. K. Bharali	Synergistic Effect of Green Tea Catechins with Topoisomerase-1 Inhibitor Irinotecan in Colon Cancer model	19/12/2016
7.	Ms. Hage Assung	Dr. M. K. Bharali	Experimental Validation of Antidiabetic activity of Selected Medicinal Plants of Arunachal Pradesh, India	14/09/2016
8.	Ms. Tongchen Jomba	Dr. M. K. Bharali	Effect of <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L plant extracts on cellular turnover rate in Benign Prostate Hyperplasia Model in mice	24-05-2017
9.	Mr. Abprez T. Kimsing	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological Biogeography of white rumped vulture <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> Gmelin, 1788 in Arunachal Pradesh	14/09/2016

10.	Mr. Jacob Ngukir	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological Biogeography of long billed vulture <i>Gyps indicus</i> Scopolo, 1786 in Arunachal Pradesh	14/09/2016
11.	Mr. Talo Biju	Dr. Daniel Mize	Ecological Biogeography of slender-billed vulture <i>Gyps tenuirostris</i> Gray, 1844 in Arunachal Pradesh	14/09/2016
12.	Mr. Ram Kumar	Prof. D. N. Das	Exploring Food and Feeding Habits of <i>Lepidocephalichthys guntea</i> (Hamilton, 1822) with Emphasis on Bionomics	14/09/2016
13.	Ms. Indira Sarma	Prof. H.N. Sarma	Study on effects of <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn. extraction on HoxA10 expression in mice uterus during peri implantation period	27/08/2015
14.	Ms. Okiam Ering	Prof. D.N. Das	Exploring food and feeding strategies of a potential ornamental 'stream loach' of Arunachal Pradesh	27/08/2015
15.	Mr. Mohsin Raza	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Studies on Biochemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity in Food Insects of Arunachal Pradesh	27-08-2015
16.	Ms. Pura Yashung	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Biomonitoring of Edible Insect of Arunachal Pradesh in vivo: Perspective on Biochemical and Cytogenic study	27-08-2015
17.	Ms. Jaya Narah	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Diversity and adaptation to high altitudes in bumblebees (<i>Bombus</i> sp.) of the eastern Himalayas with special reference to Arunachal Pradesh	22-09-2017
18.	Ms. Sonam Drema Tukshipa	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Edible Insects of Arunachal Pradesh: Perspective on Chemical Composition and Immunomodulatory Effects of Insects on Animal Model.	27-08-2015
19.	Ms. Kanmuna Ray Talukdar	Prof. H.N. Sharma	A study on expression on ovarian steroid independent protein pre-implantation in mice uterus.	12/09/2014
20.	Ms. Hage Konya	Dr. Pankaj Kumar	Anxiety and depression like behavior in mice: Role of Nitric oxide and Gonadotropin Inhibitory Hormone	12/09/2014
21.	Mr. Tapak Tamir	Dr. D. Mize	Seasonally in habitat Association and bird Community Composition within D. Wildlife Sanctuary (DEMWS) in Arunachal Pradesh.	14-12-2017
22.	Ms. Nyabin Riso	Dr. H. Gogoi	Quantitative Assessment and Mapping of the Diversity of Bees of Apidae Family in Northeast India	25-09-2019
23.	Ms. Ruby Taid	Dr. H. Gogoi	Foraging Ecology of High Altitude Himalayan Cliff bee <i>Apis laboriosa</i> Smith 1871 in High Altitudinal Region of Arunachal Pradesh and its Influence on Honey Quality	23-08-2019

24.	Mr. Bipul Saikia	Prof. D.N. Das	Freshwater Oligochaetes of Lakhimpur District, Assam India	09-10-2019
25.	Ms. Renu Loyi	Prof. D.N. Das	Validation of species under genus <i>Labeo</i> (Cuvier, 1816) from Arunachal Pradesh with their nutrient profiling and reproductive trails of the most valued native species	13-11-2017
26.	Mr. Koj Taro	Prof. D.N. Das	Ichthyodiversity of Sille River in Arunachal Pradesh, India	28-03-2019
27.	Ms. Nyaton Kitnya	Prof. J. Chakraborty	Comparative morphological studies of the two Giant Honey Bees species with focus on Populations in the Eastern Himalayans.	11-03-2019
28.	Ms. Swapanali Chetia	Dr. M.K. Bharali	Effect of <i>Dillenia Indica</i> Fruit Extract on sucrose Induced Alteracions in Serum Biochemistry and β -Cell mass of Pancrease in Hyperglycemic Mice Model.	23-08-2019
29.	Ms. Kalyani Namchoom	Prof. H.N. Sarma	Study on molecular Mechanism of action of phytosteriods from <i>Dysozylum Alliarium</i> Mediating Ovarian Receptors Steriods Pathway during Mice Embryo Development(D-1-D7)	03-03-2020
30.	Ms. Archana Saikia	Prof. H.N. Sarma	A study on Molecular Mechanism of action of phytosteriods from <i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> through estrogen and progresterone receptors in Fetal- Maternal Tissue (D1-D7) OF Mice Embryo Development.	03-03-2020
31.	Mr. Nameirakpam Bunindro Singh	Prof. J. Chakraborty	Insect-plant interactions for stored Grain pests and diseases Management.	05-09-2019
32.	Mr. Bari Dabi	Prof. D.N. Das	Study of Ichthyofaunal Diversity of Pachin river in Papum pare Dist. Arunachal Pradesh.	17-10-2019

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Dimpimoni Das	Prof. H.N Sarma	Expression of Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Receptor-2 (FLk-1/kdr) During Perilimplantation Period in Albina Mice Uterus".	05-02-2014	18-12-2019

2.	Mr. Khamhee Wangsha	Prof. H.N.Sarma	A study on effect of Scoparia Dulcis Leaf Extract on Expression of Endometrial Insulin -Like growth factor -II (IGF) and Decasualization during Periimplantation Albino Mice.	19-02-2014	Feb., 2020
3.	Ms. Salomi Jugli		Biochemical Composition of Selected Terrestrial And Aquatic Edible Insects of Arunachal Pradesh, India: A Perspective on Nutritional Value.	19-02-2014	27-05-2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. J. Ckabrorty	Workshop on "Analytical Instruments and its Applications (GCMS and HPLC)	DBT	13th June to 15th June 2019	National

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	---	---	---
2.	Other reputed journals	05+05	06	---
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	---	---	---
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	---	--	---
5.	Conference Proceedings	---	---	---

b) **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume , Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Prof.H.N.S arma	Chromatographic fractionation and in silico.....	Journal of Biologically active products from nature. (Taylor & Francis)	10(2) 122-140	2020		
2.	Prof. H.N. Sarma	Root of Lasia spinosa used in traditional medicine f	Journal of Bioresources	6(2) 61-70	2019		
3.	Prof. D.N. Das	Modelling of total soil carbon using readily available soil variables in temperate forest of Eastern Himalaya, Northeast India	Geology, Ecology, and Landscapes	https://doi.org/10.1080/24749508.2019.1706295 : 1-8	2019		

4.	Prof. D.N. Das	A taxonomic appraisal of <i>Lobothelphusa woodmasoni</i> (Rathbun, 1905) (Decapoda, Brachyura: Potamidae: Potaminae) from Northeastern India	Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology	39(4):177-183 http://mbimph.com/index.php/UPJOZ/article/view/1416	2019		
5.	Prof. D.N. Das	Reproductive synchronicity of <i>Amblyceps apangi</i> in the hill stream of Arunachal Pradesh, India	NeBIO	10(4):209-219	2019		
6.	Prof. D.N. Das	Morphometric dimensions of three <i>Lepidocephala lichthys</i> fish species from Arunachal Pradesh, India	Journal of Experimental Zoology, India	22(1):245-249	2019		
7.	Prof. D.N. Das	<i>Exostoma kottelati</i> , a new species of catfish (Teleostei: Sisoridae) from Arunachal Pradesh, India	Zootaxa	4585:369-377; DOI:10.11646/zootaxa.4585.2.10	2019		
8.	Prof. D.N. Das	<i>Mystus prabini</i> , a new species of catfish (Siluriformes: Bagridae) from Arunachal Pradesh, north-eastern, India	Zootaxa	4648:511-522; DOI:10.11646/zootaxa.4648.3.6	2019		
9.	Prof. D.N. Das	Ichthyo-faunal diversity of Tengapani River, Namsai, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	International Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Studies.	6(5): 83-90	2019		
10.	Prof. D.N. Das	Exploring the fish fauna of Pirsin-Kro River, Kamle, Arunachal Pradesh, India	Trends in Fisheries Research.	7 (3): 129-134	2019		

11.	Prof. D.N. Das	A new species of glyptosternine catfish (Siluriformes: Sisoridae) from the Tawangchu River of Arunachal Pradesh, northeastern India,.	Aqua-International Journal of Ichthyology	25(1): 17-24	2019		
12.	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Arunachal's Adi and Apatani Tribes' Traditional Knowledge of Harvesting and Using Edible Insects	Journal of Insects as Food and Feed	5(2) 125 - 135	2019		
13.	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Species composition and Elevational distribution of bumble bees (Hymenoptera, Apidae, Bombus Latrelle) in Eastern Himalaya, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	ZooKeys	851: 71 - 89	2019		
14.	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Zootherapeutic uses of animals and their parts: an important element of the traditional knowledge of the Tansa and Wancho of eastern Arunachal Pradesh, North East India.	Env, Development and Sustainability	22:5 (41) 4699 - 4734	2020		
15.	Prof. J. Chakravorty	Tangsa and Wancho of North-East India : Use Animals not only as food and medicine but also as Additional cultural attributes	Foods	9(4) 528 ; http://doi.org/10.3390/foods904f0528	2020		

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Dr.M.K.Bharali		Workshop on "Analytical Instruments and its Applications (GCMS and HPLC)"	13 th June to 15 th June 2019	DBT	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr.M.K.Bharali	Workshop on "Analytical Instruments and its Applications (GCMS and HPLC)	13th June to 15th June 2019	DBT	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	03
2.	SLET	Nil
3.	GATE	01
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	Nil

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES : Nil**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.) : Nil**

Faculty of Basic Sciences

Department of Chemistry
Department of Mathematics
Department of Physics

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1. **FACULTY** : Basic Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Chemistry
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2011
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc. and Ph.D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Rajesh Chakrabarty	Ph.D.	Associate Professor & Head	Supramolecular Chemistry, Coordination and Materials Chemistry, Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOF), Catalysis
2.	Md. Harunar Rashid	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Nanostructured Materials, Surface Functionalization, Catalysis, Application of Nanomaterials in Emerging Areas
3.	Lakhinath Saikia	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Heterocyclic Chemistry, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Application of Nano Materials in Catalysis
4.	Dwipen Kakati	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Phytochemistry of Medicinal Plants, Synthetic Organic Chemistry, Total Synthesis of Bioactive Molecules

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc.	275	34

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	25	1

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG/ Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.Sc.	1st	12	11	1		2	2		1	3				1		1		19	15
	3rd	6	12		1	3	1	1								1		10	15

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.							1								1	

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Name of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Rakesh Chowdhury	Md. Harunar Rashid	Size and Shape Controlled Synthesis of Metal Oxide Nanoparticles and their Applications	09.03.2016
2.	Rekhamoni Das	Rajesh Chakrabarty	Design, Synthesis and Functionalization of Self-assembled Supramolecular Coordination Complexes	09.03.2016
3.	Tulan Ch. Saikia	Md. Harunar Rashid	Synthesis and Application of Polymer-Metal and Metal Oxide Nanoparticles	06.04.2017
4.	Ms. Pubanita Bhuyan	Dr.Lakhinath Saikia	Study Towards Cu &Pd Catalysed Cascade Synthesis of N-Heterocycles	28.03.2019
5.	Mr. Amar Jyoti Bhuyan	Dr.Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Transition Metal Catalyzed C-H Activation Methodologies for the Synthesis of Fused Pyrimidines	19.02.2020

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Shreemoyee Phukan	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Designing Metal and Metal Oxide Nano-Catalysts for Applications in Organic Reactions	25-02-2015	09-05-2019

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment (in DD-MM-YYYY format)	Date of Award (in DD-MM-YYYY format)

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects /Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1.	Dr.Dwipen Kakati	Quest for Cancer Drugs: Screening and Bioassay Guided Phytochemical Investigation of Selected Endemic Medicinal Plants of Eastern Himalaya	DBT-NER	51,29,000	Prof. A. K. Bhattacharjee (CSIR-NCL, Pune), Prof. M. C. Kalita (Gauhati University), Dr. M. Santra (NCCS, Pune)	2018-2021
2.	Dr.Md. Harunar Rashid	Biopolymer/Metal Hydroxides Nanoparticles for Mitigating Fluoride from Water	SERB, DST	29,59,265	-	2020-2023
3.	Dr.Md. Harunar Rashid	Electronic Structure Studies of Size and Shape Tunable Magnetic Ferrites and their Catalytic Applications	UGC-DAE CSR	2,26,440 (per year)	-	2020-2023

b) Completed Sponsored Projects/ Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration (in 20xx-20xx)
1.	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Development of Luminescent Supramolecular Coordination Complexes via Post-synthetic Modification for Sensing Application	SERB, DST	23,04,530	-	2017-2020
2.	Dr.Md. Harunar Rashid	Biogenic synthesis of size and shape tuneable noble metal and bimetallic alloy nanoparticles for catalytic applications	CSIR	4,00,000	-	2017-2020
3.	Dr.Lakhinath Saikia	Development of Cu-Catalyzed Cascade Synthesis of N-Heterocycles	SERB, DST	23,76,880	-	2016-2019

4.	Dr.Lakhinath Saikia	Pd-catalyzed C-H Activation in the Synthesis of Fused Pyrimidine Derivatives	CSIR	11,00,000	-	2017-2020
5.	Dr.Dwipen Kakati	Synthesis and bioactivity studies of novel carbohydrate derivatives over chalcone scaffold	UGC	10,00,000	-	2018-2020

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc.ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr.Dwipen Kakati	Science Academies' Lecture Workshop on Medicinal Chemistry & Natural Products: Approaches towards New Drug Discovery	Joint Science Education Panel of the Science Academies	September 25-27, 2019	National

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	4		
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	X. Borgohain, J. Yomcha, A. Khan, & Md. H. Rashid	Generation of Anisotropic Au Nanostructures in Aqueous Carboxymethyl Cellulose Matrix for Potential Catalytic Application	Chemistry Select (ISSN: 2365-6549)	4 (48), 14253-14260	2019	Group I	1.811

2.	G. K. Sarma, A. Khan, A. M. El-Toni & Md. H. Rashid	Shape-tunable CuO-Nd(OH) ₃ nanocomposites with excellent adsorption capacity in organic dye removal and regeneration of spent adsorbent to reduce secondary waste	Journal of Hazardous Materials (ISSN: 0304-3894)	380, 120838	2019	Group I	9.038
3.	P. Bhuyan, A. J. Bhuyan, M. Nyodu, N. Challeng & L. Saikia	Fe(OTf) ₃ : An Efficient Catalyst for Michael Addition Reactions of Homoaromatic C-H Nucleophiles with Nitrostyrenes under Microwave Irradiation in Solvent-Free Condition	Chemistry Select (ISSN: 2365-6549)	4, 1596-1600	2019	Group I	1.811
4.	X. Borgohain, A. Boruah, G. K. Sarma & Md. H. Rashid	Rapid and extremely high adsorption performance of porous MgO nanostructures for fluoride removal from water	Journal of Molecular Liquids (ISSN: 0167-7322)	305, 112799	2020	Group I	5.065

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS/ SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty	Development of Functional Metal-Organic Materials (MOMs) via Post-Synthetic Modification (<i>Invited Lecture</i>)	National Conference on Green, Sustainable and Evolving Sciences (GSES 2019) & 64th Annual Technical Session of Assam Science Society	June 28-29, 2019	Cotton University, Guwahati	National
2.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Designing functional nanocomposites for treatment of contaminated water (<i>Invited Lecture</i>)	National Symposium on Recent Trends in Chemistry	October 31- November 1, 2019	NEHU, Shillong	National
3.	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid	Shape-Tunable CuO-Nd(OH) ₃ Nanocomposites with Excellent Adsorption Capacity in Organic Dye Removal	6 th International Conference on Advanced Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology	December 18-21, 2019	IIT Guwahati	International

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia	A Seven-Day National Workshop cum Hands-on Training Programme on Transmission Electron Microscopy	February 25-March 2, 2020	The University of Burdwan, Bardhaman	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	03
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENTS OF FACULTY MEMBERS

- ◆ Dr. Dwipen Kakati successfully completed the Online Refresher Course in Chemistry for Higher Education with Grade "A" in SWAYAM ARPIT online course during September 1-December 31, 2019.

16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

1. **FACULTY** : Basic Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Mathematics
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Head Transport in Porous Media, Magneto hydrodynamic Flow, Nanofluid/ Micro - polar Fluid Dynamics and Mathematics Education.
2.	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Number theory (Ramanujan's Mathematics)
3.	Dr. Saifur Rahman	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Algebra, Fuzzy sets and Logics, Automata, Graphs and Hypergraphs, Decision Making
4.	Dr. Anupam Das (On EoL)	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Functional Analysis, Sequence Spaces
5.	Ms. Dakjum Eshi	M.Sc.	Assistant Professor	Fuzzy Sets

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M. Sc. I-Semester	160	44
2.	M.Sc. III-Semester	27	27

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Phil.	22	Nil
2.	Ph.D.	63	05

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyan gjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.Sc	I -Sem	18	12	-	-	6	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	28	16
M.Sc.	III -Sem	11	11	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	03	02
M.Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Ms. Karishma Karam Ahmed	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	On progress	
2.	Mr. MayzulAlom Hussain	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	On progress	
3.	Mr. Riyajur Rahman	Dr. Nipen Saikia	On progress	
4.	Ms. RinchinDrema	Dr. Nipen Saikia	On progress	
5.	Mr. Bhuban Chandra Deuri	Dr. Anupam Das	On progress	

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
1.	Mr. Jubaraj Chetry	Dr. Nipen Saikia	Ramanujans Continued Fractions, Modular Equations and Related Topics	RGU/RS-583/2015	11/09/2019
2.	Mr. Ashim Borah	Prof. Sahin Ahmed	Factors Responsible for Academic Achievement of Secondary School students in mathematics: An analytical Study in KarbiAnglong District of Assam	RGU/RS-338/2017	31/10/2019

g) Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
1.	Ms. Karishma Karam Ahmed	Dr. Saifur Rahman	Probabilistic Hyper graphs: An approach towards representation of random problems using hypergraphs	31-08-2017	30-11-2019

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS**a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents: NIL**

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents (During academic session 2019-20): NIL

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT: NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	07	03	00
2.	Other reputed journals	00	00	00
3.	Articles / Chapters in books	00	00	00
4.	Books published as Author / Editor	01	00	00
5.	Conference Proceedings	00	00	00

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	B. Phukan, GC Hazarika and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	Effect of Variable Viscosity and Thermal Conductivity on Unsteady Free Convective Flow of a Micropolar Fluid Past a Vertical Cone	Journal of Engineering Physics and Thermophysics. ISSN: 1062-0125 (Print) 1573-871X (online)	93, 178-185	2020	Scopus	0.71
2.	D. Kalita, S. Hazarika and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	MHD Drag Force on Water Based Cylindrical Shaped ZnO Nanoparticle in a Chemically Reacting Nanofluid Through Channel: A Theoretical Investigation	ANNALS of Faculty Engineering Hunedoara – International Journal of Engineering, Poland. ISSN: 2601-2332 (Online)		2020	UGC Care List II	
3.	A. Bora and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	Secondary school mathematics teachers' perceptions on technological modern teaching approaches	International Journal of Scientific and Technology Research. ISSN: 2277-8616	9(1), 2418-2423	2020	Scopus	
4.	A. Bora and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	Mathematical Modeling: An Important Tool for Mathematics Teaching	IJRAR. ISSN: 2348-1269	6(2), 552-556	2019	UGC Care List II	
5.	A. Bora and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	An Investigation On Mathematics Teachers' Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge (TPACK) In Secondary School Setting In Assam	IJTICES. ISSN: e-ISSN: 2455-2585	5(5), 530-536	2019	UGC Care List II	
6.	A. Bora and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	Mathematical Modeling: An Important Tool for Mathematics Teaching	IJRAR, e-ISSN: 2348-1269	6(2), 552-556	2019	UGC Care List II	

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

7.	Nipen Saikia	Infinite Families of congruences for 3-regular partitions with distinct odd parts. (Online on May 13, 2019)	Communications in Mathematics and Statistics 2194-671X (electronic) 2194-6701(Print)	Not yet assigned https://doi.org/10.1007/s40304-019-00182-7	2019	Scopus	1.5
8.	Pankaj Kakati, SurajitBorkot okey Saifur Rahman and BijanDavvaz	Interval neutrosophic hesitant fuzzy Einstein Choquet integral operator for multicriteria decision making	Artificial Intelligence Review, 0269-2821, 1573-7462	Voll-53 PP:21 71-2206	2020	Scopus, Science Citation Index	5.747
9.	Apil Uddin Ahmed, Saifur Rahman , Firos A.	On Bipolar Fuzzy Subsemimodules With Respects To Bipolar Fuzzy Connectives	Journal of Advanced Research in Dynamical and Control Systems 1943-023X	Voll-12, Special Issue 02, PP: 14-23	2020	Scopus	0
10	GeteUmbrey , Saifur Rahman , Helen K Saikia and Firos A.	An Approach Towards Rank And Nullity Of Algebraic Expressions Of Graphs	Journal of Advanced Research in Dynamical and Control Systems 1943-023X	Voll-12, Special Issue 02 PP:35-45	2020	Scopus	0

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles/Chapters Published in Books (During academic session 2019-20): NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor :

Sl. No	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
1.	NJ Hazarika and S. Ahmed (Corresponding Author)	MHD Heat/Mass Transport in Fluid Flow	Lambert Academic Publishing, UK	978-620-0-46863-5	2019

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	S. Ahmed	Keynote Speaker cum Chairperson "Mathematics and Its Applications in Present Context"	RDSSA-2020	March 14-15, 2020	Diphu Govt. College, Assam	National
2.	Dr. N. Saikia	Invited Lecture: Modular Equations in Ramanujan's Alternative Theories	International Conference on Number Theory and Graph Theory (ICNG2019)	June 27-29, 2019	Department of Studies in Mathematics, University of Mysore, Manasagangotri, Mysuru-570006, India.	International
3.	Dr. N. Saikia	Invited Lecture: A New Special Case of a General Continued Fraction of Ramanujan	Conference on Number Theory, Combinatorics & Special Functions (NTCSF 2019) & Symposium on Applied Mathematics & Engineering Applications	October 11-12, 2019	School of Mathematics, Thapar Institute of Engineering & Technology, Patiala, Punjab.	National

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	05
2.	SLET	01
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	

15. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES** (*During academic session 2019-20*): **NIL**

16. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.) ;**

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

1. **FACULTY** : Basic Sciences
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Physics
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2011
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Sc. and Ph.D.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Sanjeev Kumar	Ph.D.	Professor & Head	Soft Matters
2.	Pradip K. Kalita	Ph.D.	Professor	Nanoscience
3.	Upamanyu Das	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Low Dimensional Material
4.	H. Shanjit Singh	Ph.D.	Assistant Professor	Astrophysics & Cosmology

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Sc.	319	29

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	Ph.D.	38	2

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.Sc.	1st	17	4	1		2	1	2	2									22	7
	3rd	11	5		1	2	1											13	7

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	2														2	

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1.	Bandana Gogoi	Dr. Upamanyu Das	Size Selected Transition Metal Oxide Nanoparticles: Synthesis, Characterization and Applications	06-04-2017
2.	Chandra Kamal Bora	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Fabrication and Characterization of 2D Ultrathin Layer of MoS ₂ for Photovoltaic Application	26-08-2015
3.	Bidya Rani Maibam	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Investigation of Charge Carrier Injection on the Opto-electronic and Magnetic Properties of Nano-Phase Zinc Oxide	26-08-2015
4.	Sabtaka Borua	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Study the Influence of Doping on the Sensing properties of Zinc Oxide Nanostructures	27-08-2015
5.	Rinshar Narzary	Dr. Upamanyu Das	Development of Tin-Oxide Nanostructures and Its Composites for Technological Applications	29-08-2016
6.	Dutem Siboh	Prof. P. K. Kalita	Theoretical & Experimental Investigation on the Effect of Shell with Emphasis to Optoelectronic properties of ZnSe/ZnS Core-Shell Quantum dot	29-08-2016
7.	Abhijeet Das	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	A Study of Surface of Thin Films using Fractal Geometry	19-02-2020

f) **Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department: NIL**

g) **Detail Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department: Not Applicable**

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) **Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents: NIL**

b) **Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents: NIL**

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC) Acquaintance Workshop	Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC), New Delhi	April 25, 2019	National

2.	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar	Indo-Czech Workshop on Issues Related to IV Generation Energy System	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	October 18-19, 2019	International
----	---------------------	--	----------------------------------	---------------------	---------------

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT: NIL**

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)			
2.	Other reputed journals	2		
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals: NIL**

c) **Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1.	K. C. Handique, B. Barman, Y. Nanung & P. K. Kalita	Optical Properties of poly-vinyl pyrrolidone encapsulated PbS/CdS core-shell quantum dots	<i>Carbon-Science and Technology</i> (ISSN: 0974-0546)	11(2):29-35	2019
2.	D. Siboh, K. C. Handique & P. K. Kalita	A study on growth of ZnSe quantum dot through chemical route	<i>Carbon-Science and Technology</i> (ISSN: 0974-0546)	11(2): 36-42	2019

d) **Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books: NIL**

e) **Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor: NIL**

f) **Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings: NIL**

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	B. Maibam, S. Baruah, V. Chawla & S. Kumar	Consequence of co-doping on structural and magnetic properties of ZnO nanoparticles	International Conference on Advanced Nanomaterial and Nanotechnology (ICANN)	December 18-21, 2019	Centre for Nanotechnology, IIT Guwahati	International
2.	C. K. Borah & S. Kumar	Application of Graphene and 2D MoS ₂ in Silicon Heterojunction Solar Cell: A Simulated Study	International Conference on Advanced Nanomaterial and Nanotechnology (ICANN)	December 18-21, 2019	Centre for Nanotechnology, IIT Guwahati	International
3.	S. Baruah, B. Maibam & S. Kumar	Co-doped Zinc Oxide for Glucose Sensing Application	International Conference on Advanced Nanomaterial and Nanotechnology (ICANN)	December 18-21, 2019	Centre for Nanotechnology, IIT Guwahati	International
4.	A. Das, R. P. Yadav, V. Chawla & S. Kumar	Scaling Law Analysis for Surfaces of Titanium Thin Films	International Conference on Advanced Nanomaterial and Nanotechnology (ICANN)	December 18-21, 2019	Centre for Nanotechnology, IIT Guwahati	International
5.	A. Das, R. P. Yadav, V. Chawla & S. Kumar	Fractal Geometry in Quasi Three Dimensional Systems	Complex Quantum Systems	4 – 7 March 2020	BARC Mumbai	International

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES: NIL

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date
1.	Prof. J. Adam	Brno University of Technology (Czech Republic)	To deliver lecture in Indo-Czech Workshop on Issues Related to IV Generation Energy System	October 18-19, 2019
2.	Dr. Karel Katovsky	Brno University of Technology (Czech Republic)	To deliver lecture in Indo-Czech Workshop on Issues Related to IV Generation Energy System	October 18-19, 2019
3.	Dr. Nagendra S. Raghaw	College of Global Excellence, University of Rajasthan	To deliver lecture in Indo-Czech Workshop on Issues Related to IV Generation Energy System	October 18-19, 2019
4.	Prof. Vinod Kumar	Visiting Professor, RGU	To deliver lecture in Indo-Czech Workshop on Issues Related to IV Generation Energy System	October 18-19, 2019
5.	Dr. Pravin Kumar, Senior Scientist	Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC), New Delhi	To deliver lecture in Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC) Acquaintance Workshop	April 25, 2019
6.	Dr. R.P. Singh, Senior Scientist	Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC), New Delhi	To deliver lecture in Inter-University Accelerator Centre (IUAC) Acquaintance Workshop	April 25, 2019

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	1 (JRF)
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Arunachal Pradesh Public Service Commission (APPSC)	5

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

- *Centre for Advanced Study* was established in October 2019.

Faculty of Information Technology
Department of Mass Communication

DEPARTMENT OF MASS COMMUNICATION

1. **FACULTY** : Information Technology
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Mass Communication
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2014
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : MA, PGDMC, M.Phil, & Ph.D
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Kh Kabi	MA, Ph.D	Professor & Head	Media Literacy, Developmental Communication & Conflict & Peace Media Studies
2	Mr. Moji Riba	MA	Assistant Professor	Films & Media and Cultural studies
3	Mr. Sunil Koijam	MA	Assistant Professor	Print & Digital media
4	Dr. Nawaz Khan	MA, Ph.D	Assistant Professor	Electronic and Print media
5	Ms. Teli Yami	MA	Assistant Professor	Print Media

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

SL No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01	MA	96	32
02	Post Graduate Diploma in Mass Communication (PGDMC)	32	10

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

SL No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01	M.Phil	25	03
02	Ph.D	21	02

c) Detailed Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MA	I	19	10	-	-	3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	10
PGDMC	I	08	02															08	02

d) Detailed Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Scholars

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	01						01								02	
M.Phil.	01	01				01									01	02

e) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
1	Prem Taba	Prof. Kh Kabi	Course work	
2	Arjun Das	Prof. Kh Kabi	Course work	

f) Detailed Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award

g) Detailed Information of M.Phil. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the M.Phil. Dissertation	Date of Enrolment	Date of Award
1	Doli Ete	Dr. Nawaz KHAN	Impact of Teaching and Learning through ICT in Educational Institutions: A Study of Secondary Schools in Itanagar and Naharlagun	16/01/2020	
2	Mitinam Siram	Prof. Kh Kabi	Impact of Citizen Journalism on Mainstream Media: A Study on Working Journalist & Media Consumers in Arunachal Pradesh	16/01/2020	
3	Pranjit Doley	Dr. Nawaz KHAN	Social Media & Political Participation: A Study on Mising Tribe in Dhemaji District of Assam.	16/01/2020	
4	Punyo Oka	Prof. Kh Kabi	Communication Pattern in Social Media Activism: A Study of Rajiv Gandhi University students	16/01/2020	

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator (s)	Duration
1	Dr. Nawaz Khan	"Information needs of the Frontier Communities in Indo-China Border and their Information Seeking Patterns: A Study of Tawang in Arunachal Pradesh"	ICSSR-IMPRESS, New Delhi	4,90,000		1 year

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents :NIL

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
01	Prof. Kh Kabi	Media Representation of Northeast India: Looking Back and Looking Forward	Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD), Sripurumbudur	7-8 th June 2019	National
02	Prof. Kh Kabi	Public Relations Colclave 2020 Honing Communication Skills of PR persons	DIPR, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	7-8 th February 2020	National

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTY

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculty

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)		01	
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books		01	
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
01	Mr. Sunil Koijam	Financing patterns of Films industry in Manipur: a sway for survival - pp580-586	International Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research	ISSN:2349-5162	2019	UGC care list	impact factor :5.87

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals :NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
01	Prof. Kh Kabi	The Marams in Tradition and Transition	Folklore of Northeast India. Editor: Tamo Mibang	Himalayan, New Delhi - Itanagar		978-81-86393-04-8	2020

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor :NIL

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTY

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Prof. Kh Kabi	Role of Media in Promoting Entrepreneurship	Faculty Development Programme, (4 th May, 2019)	4 th May 2019	Dept. of management, Rajiv Gandhi University	Regional

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTY : NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT: NIL

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	01
2.	SLET	
3.	GATE	
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	National Press Day Annual Debate Competition for CMs Running Trophy-1 st prize by students

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTY: NIL

**16. ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)
:NIL**

Faculty of Engineering and Technology

Department of Computer Science and Engineering

Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering

DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

1. **FACULTY** : Engineering and Technology
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Computer Science and Engineering
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2005
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : BCA, MCA, M.TECH (CSE) and Ph.D
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Professor & Head	Ph.D.	Speech Processing, Machine Learning
2	Mr. Ani Taggu	Associate Professor	M.Tech.	Computer Networks
3	Dr. Marpe Sora	Assistant Professor	Ph.D.	Speech Processing
4	Dr. Firos A	Assistant Professor	M.Tech, MBA	Speech Processing
5	Mrs. Bomken Kamdak Bam	Assistant Professor	M.Tech.	Speech Processing
6	Mr. Sikdar Md. Sultan Askari	Assistant Professor	M.Tech.	Computer Networks
7	Mr. Satish Kumar Das	Assistant Professor	M.Tech.	Speech Processing
8	Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Assistant Professor	M.Tech.	Machine Learning

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01	BCA	57	16
02	MCA	51	22
03	M.TECH (CSE)	23	09

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
01	Ph. D. Course	21	01

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		PHY/ CHALL ENGED		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
BCA	1 st	9	-	-	-	4	-	2	1					M	F	M	F	15	01
	3 rd	9	2	-	-	-	-	8	1					M	F	M	F	17	03
	5 th	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	1					M	F	M	F	08	02
MCA	1 st	10	3	-	-	3	2	3	1					M	F	M	F	16	06
	3 rd	6	-	1		3	-	5	-					M	F	M	F	16	00
	5 th	5	3	-	-	2	-	2	1					M	F	M	F	09	04
M.Tech (CSE)	1 st	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	1					M	F	M	F	07	02
	3 rd	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-					M	F	M	F	04	01

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	01	-
M.Phil.																

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration
01	Satish Kr. Das	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	"Design and Development of a Robust Speaker Authentication System for Emotional Speech with Reference to the Languages of Arunachal Pradesh	27.08.2018
02	Jagdeep Rahul	Dr. Marpe Sora	Design and Development of Classifier for Cardiac Disorder Detection	11.03.2019
03	Bomken Kamdak Bam	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Tonal word Recognition and Understanding: A Context Based Approach with Reference to Language of Arunachal Pradesh	26.09.2018
04	Hem Chandra Das	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Dialect Independent Speech Recognition System for Assamese Language	26.09.2018
05	Marinal Jyoti Sarma	Dr. Marpe Sora	Intention Detection Using Speech and Body Language	23.08.2019

06	Lubsang Darge	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Identification and Analysis of Emotional Changes in Speech During a Telephonic Conversation	23.08.2019
07	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Robust Spoofing Countermeasure System for Speaker Verification to Address the Replay & Speech Synthesis Attacks	23.08.2019
08	Ajit Kr. Singh Yadav	Dr. Marpe Sora	Text Mining Approach for Fraud Detection in Financial Statements Based on Optimized Deep Learning	19.02.2020

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Names of the Supervisor	Title of the Ph.D. Thesis	Date of Registration	Date of Award
01	Firos A	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee	Design and Development of a Semantic – Based Low Bit Rate Speech Coding Framework for Emotional Speech	09-03-2016	18-02-2020

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Sponsoring Agency	Amount Sanctioned (₹ in Lakhs)	Co-investigator(s)	Duration
1	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Seminar on Artificial Intelligence & Machine Learning	Rajiv Gandhi University	05/03/2020 to 06/03/2020	National

9. **WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level

10. **RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES**

a) **Number of Research Publications of the Faculties**

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals			
2.	Other reputed journals			
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings			

b) **Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group A, B or C)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1	Utpal Bhattachajee	An Experimental Analysis of Speech Features for Tone Speech Recognition	International Journal of Innovative Technology and Exploring Engineering (2278-3075)	9 (2), pp. 4355-4360	2019	A(Scopus)	
2	Utpal Bhattachajee	Feature Level Solution to Noise Robust Speech Recognition in the context of Tonal Languages	International Journal of Engineering and Advanced Technology (2249-8958)	Vol. 9(2), pp 3864-3870	2019	A(Scopus)	
3	Firos A and Utpal Bhattachajee	SEMANTIC LEVEL SPEECH CODING SYSTEM BY PRESERVING PROSODIC CONTENTS	International Journal of Management, Technology And Engineering (2249-7455)	Vol. 9(6) pp. 3387-3392	2019	45550	

4	Firos A and Utpal Bhattachajee	SEMANTIC BASED EMOTIONAL VOICE CODING USING FEED FORWARD ARTIFICIAL NEURAL NETWORK	International Journal of Management, Technology And Engineering (2249-7455)	Vol. 9(6) pp. 3380-3386	2019	45550	
5	Firos A	On Bipolar Fuzzy Subsemimodules With Respects To Bipolar Fuzzy Connectives (1943-023X)	Journal of Advanced Research in Dynamical and Control Systems	Vol. 12 (2), pp. 14-23	2020	A(Scopus)	
6	Firos A	An Approach Towards Rank And Nullity Of Algebraic Expressions Of Graphs (1943-023X)	Journal of Advanced Research in Dynamical and Control Systems	Vol. 12 (2), pp. 35-45	2020	A(Scopus)	
6	Sikdar Md. Sultan Askari	IFDTC4.5: Intuitionistic Fuzzy Logic based Decision Tree for E-transactional Fraud detection	Journal of Information Security and Applications (2214-2126)	Vol. 52(2020) pp 2214-2126	2020	A(Scopus, WoS)	2.327
7	Marpe Sora	Dialect detection of Apatani language of Arunachal Pradesh	International Journal of Computer Sciences and Engineering (2347-2693)	Vol. 7(4), pp. 137-139	2019	63193	
8	Marpe Sora	A Noval adaptive window technique for Twave detection and delineation in the ECG	Bio-Algorithms and medical system (1896-530X)	Vol. 16 (1)	2020	A(Scopus, WoS)	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication
1	Satish Das	Study the Behavior of Y, Cb and Cr of Ycbcr on Blurred Image Segmentation using Local Thresholding	International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology (2321-9653)	Vol. 7(10), pp. 21-25	2019

2	Satish Das	Dynamic Bandwidth Allocation Schemes for Multi-hop Wireless Mesh Networks	International Journal of Next-Generation Computing (0976-5034)	Vol. 10 (2), pp. 1-11	2019
---	------------	---	--	-----------------------	------

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Title of the Article / Chapter	Book Title & Editor(s)	Publisher	Volume / Page nos.	ISBN No.	Year of Publication
1	Utpal Bhattachajee	Impact of Noise Levels on SVM-GMM based Speaker Recognition System	Electronic Systems and Intelligent Computing	Springer Singapore	Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering (686)	978-981-15-7031-5	2020

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor

Sl. No.	Name of Author(s)	Name of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
1	Marpe Sora	Baseline correction of ECG using regression estimation method	International Conference on Internet of Things: Smart Innovation and Usages, IEEE Xplore (Scopus, WoS)	978-1-7281-1253-4	2019
2	Utpal Bhattacharjee	Performance Evaluation of Normalization Techniques in Adverse Conditions	Procedia Computer Science (Scopus, WoS)	1877-0509	2020

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Sikdar Md. Sultan Askari	e-Transactional Fraud Detection and Analysis	Cyber Security	3 rd February 2020	NIT Arunachal	National

2	Mrs. BOMKEN KAMDAK BAM	Role of Teachers and Parents, Career options, Admission Process in the University	Parents Meet cum Career Counseling Programme	18- 10- 2019	Government Model College, Basar, Leparada, Arunachal Pradesh	Regional
---	---------------------------------	--	--	--------------------	--	----------

12. CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of Conference / Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	One Day Awareness Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights (IPR)	26.04.2019	State Council for Science & Technology and RGU	State
2	Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia	Training of Trainers on Life Skills for NSS Programme Officers	16.09.2019 – 20.09.2019	RGNIYD and RGU	National
3	Mrs. BOMKEN KAMDAK BAM	National Faculty Development Programme in Entrepreneurshi	23 rd April 2019 to 4 th May 2019	Centre for Entrepreneurship, RGU, Arunachal Pradesh	National

13. DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Purpose / Name of the Lecture	Date

14. ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	01
2.	SLET	00
3.	GATE	01
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	00

15. ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES

Nil

16. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

- Swachhta Hi Seva campaign (26.09.2019 to 30.09.2019): RGU organized Swachhta Hi Seva programme in pursuance of Unnath Bharat Abhiyan and 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi. The NSS unit of department of Computer Science & Engineering took active participation in three days long “Shramdaan” programme in which the department secured second prize in Cleanest Department category on 30.09.2019.
- NSS volunteers took part in “Annual Special Camp 2020 at Tumru Village” (30.01.2020 to 05.02.2020) under the Camp Coordinator Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia, NSS Programme Officer, Computer Science & Engineering unit. Students of CSE department took active participation in weeklong outreach programme of Swachhta, Tree plantation, Awareness, Sports and Cultural Events in Tumru, which is a RGU adopted village of Papumpare district, Arunachal Pradesh.

DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATION ENGINEERING

1. **FACULTY** : Engineering & Technology
2. **DEPARTMENT** : Electronics & Communication Engineering
3. **YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT** : 2015
4. **ACADEMIC PROGRAMMES OFFERED** : M.Tech.
5. **DETAILS OF FACULTY MEMBERS**

Sl. No.	Name	Qualification	Designation	Areas of Research Interest
1.	Jagdeep Rahul	M. Tech.	Assistant Professor & Head i/c	Biomedical Signal Processing
2.	Maibam Sanju Meetei	M. Tech.	Assistant Professor	MEMS Sensors, Embedded System
3.	Champa Tanga	M. Tech.	Assistant Professor	Computer Networks
4.	Kurmendra	M. Tech.	Assistant Professor	MEMS Devices, RF MEMS

6. STUDENTS ENROLMENT

a) PG / UG/ Diploma / Others

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted
1.	M.Tech.	16	3

b) Ph.D. / M.Phil.

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Application Received	No. Students Admitted

c) Detail Information of Students Enrolled in PG / UG / Diploma / Other Courses

Course	Semester	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		EWS		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
M.Tech.	1st	1	1					1										2	1
	3rd	2	1			1												3	1

d) Detail Information of Ph.D. / M.Phil. Students Enrolled

Course	ST		SC		OBC		Gen		Divyangjan		Ex. Ser.		Sports		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Ph.D.																
M.Phil.																

e) Detail Information of Ph.D. Scholars of the Department : *NIL*

f) Detail Information of Ph.D. Awarded by the Department : *NIL*

7. RESEARCH PROJECTS / POLICY DOCUMENTS

a) Ongoing Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents : *NIL*

b) Completed Sponsored Projects / Policy Documents : *NIL*

8. SEMINARS / WORKSHOPS / CONFERENCES / SHORT-TERM COURSES / FDP / OUTREACH PROGRAMMES etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	Name of Convener / Coordinator etc.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1.	Mr. Kurmendra	Artificial Intelligence & Machine Learning: An Application Prospective	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	March 5-6, 2020	National

9. WEBINARS / e-WORKSHOPS / e-CONFERENCES / e-SHORT-TERM COURSES / e-FDP etc. ORGANISED BY THE DEPARTMENT : *NIL*

10. RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS OF THE FACULTIES

a) Number of Research Publications of the Faculties

Sl. No.	Type of Publications	International	National	Others
1.	Peer-reviewed Journals (<i>only in UGC CARE List</i>)	3		
2.	Other reputed journals	3		
3.	Articles / Chapters in books			
4.	Books published as Author / Editor			
5.	Conference Proceedings	4		

b) Details of Publications in Peer-reviewed International / National Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos.	Year of Publication	Whether in UGC CARE list (Group I or II)	Latest impact factor (if any)
1.	Kurmen dra & R. Kumar	Novel Capacitance evaluation model for microelectromechanical switch considering fringe and effect of holes in pull up and pull down conditions	<i>Microsystems Technologies</i> (ISSN: 0946-7076)	26, 873-884	2020	Group I	1.737

2.	Kurmen dra, J. Rahul & R. Kumar	Micro-cantilevered MEMS Biosensor for Detection of Malaria Protozoan Parasites	<i>Journal of Computation al Applied Mechanics</i> (ISSN: 2423- 6705)	50(1): 99- 107	2019	Group I	
3.	J. Rahul & M. Sora	A novel adaptive window based technique for T wave detection and delineation in the ECG	<i>Bio- Algorithms and Med- Systems</i> (ISSN: 1896- 530X)	16(1): xx- xx Article in Press!!	2020	Group I	

c) Details of Publications in Other Reputed Journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Name of the Journal (ISSN No.)	Volume, Issue & page Nos	Year of Publication
1	J. Rahul & Kurmendra	Analysis of MEMS based Micro-hot Plate for Gas Sensor	<i>Journal of Semiconductor Devices and Circuits</i> ISSN: 2455-3379	6(2): 1-5	2019
2	Kurmendra & R. Kumar	Comparative Study of Microelectromechanical Switches for RF Applications: A Review	<i>Journal of Semiconductor Devices and Circuits</i> ISSN: 2455-3379	6(2): 6-12	2019
3.	M. S. Meetei, A. D. Singh & S. Majumdar	A Mathematical Modelling and 3D Analysis of PZT-5H Piezoelectric Base Bridge Pressure Sensor	<i>International Journal of Mechanical Engineering and Technology (IJMET)</i> ISSN: 0976-6359	10 (11): 407-415	2019

d) Details of Articles / Chapters Published in Books : NIL

e) Details of Books Published as Authors or as Editor : NIL

f) Details of Publications in Conference Proceedings

Sl. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the Paper	Details of Conference Publication	ISBN / ISSN No.	Year of Publication
1.	Kurmendra, R. Kumar	A modified capacitance model of shunt micro switch based on MEMS technology in actuation mode: simulation and analytical study	Journal of Physics: Conference Series, Volume 1432, First International Conference on Emerging Electrical Energy, Electronics and Computing Technologies 2019 30–31 October 2019, Melaka, Malaysia	ISSN: 1742-6596	2020

2.	J. Rahul, M. Sora & L. D. Sharma	Baseline correction of ECG using regression estimation method	4th International Conference on Internet of Things: Smart Innovation and Usages (IoT-SIU), 18-19 April 2019, Gaziabad, India	978-1-72-811253-4	2019
3.	M. S. Meetei, A. D. Singh, S. Majumdar	A Novel Design and Modeling of Beam Bridge Structure Piezoelectric Pressure Sensor Base on ZnO	5th International Conference on Computers & Management Skills (ICCM 2019), North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology (NERIST), Nirjuli, Arunachal Pradesh, India	ISSN: 1556-5068	2019
4.	M. S. Meetei, A. D. Singh, S. Majumdar	An Engineering Approach for Modeling and Design of a Diaphragm Based Comb Drive Capacitive Pressure Sensor	5th International Conference on Computers & Management Skills (ICCM 2019), North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology (NERIST), Nirjuli, Arunachal Pradesh, India	ISSN: 1556-5068	2019

11. INVITED LECTURES / PAPERS PRESENTED IN CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS BY THE FACULTIES

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Title of the Lecture/ Paper Presented	Title of Conference/ Seminar / Symposia / Workshop etc.	Date with Year	Organised by	Whether international/ national /State/ Regional / University Level
1	Kurmendra	Research, Publication and Plagiarism	Doing Research and Academic Writing (Short Term Course)	March 7-15, 2020	Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh	National
2	Kurmendra	A modified capacitance model of shunt micro switch based on MEMS technology in actuation mode: simulation and analytical.	First International Conference on Emerging Electrical Energy, Electronics and Computing Technologies 2019, Melaka, Malaysia.	October 30-13, 2019	Universiti Malaysia Perlis, Malaysia	International (Abroad)

3	M. S.Meetei	An Engineering Approach for Modeling and Design of a Diaphragm Based Comb Drive Capacitive Pressure Sensor	5th International Conference on Computers & Management Skills (ICCM 2019)	December 15-16, 2019	North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology (NERIST), Nirjuli, India	International (Within India)
4	M. S.Meetei	A Novel Design and Modeling of Beam Bridge structure Piezoelectric Pressure Sensor base on ZnO	5th International Conference on Computers & Management Skills (ICCM 2019)	December 15-16, 2019	North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology (NERIST), Nirjuli, India	International (Within India)

12. **CONFERENCES / SEMINARS / SYMPOSIA / WORKSHOPS ATTENDED BY THE FACULTIES:** Nil

13. **DISTINGUISHED VISITORS AT THE DEPARTMENT :** NIL

14. **ACHIEVEMENTS OF STUDENTS**

Sl. No.	Name of the Examination	No. of students Qualified
1.	JRF/NET	NIL
2.	SLET	NIL
3.	GATE	NIL
4.	Others (<i>Please specify</i>)	NIL

15. **ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AND ACHIEVEMENT BY THE FACULTIES**

- Mr. Kurmendra, Assistant Professor of the department of Electronics and Communication has been conferred with “Outstanding Presenter Award” in First International Conference on Emerging Electrical Energy, Electronics and Computing Technologies 2019 by Universiti Malaysia Perlis, Malaysia.

16. **ANY OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT (INCLUDING STUDY TOUR, FIELD WORKS ETC.)**

PART - II

Centres / Institutes / Cells / Central Services / Units

Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)
Career Counseling Cell
Centre with Potential for Excellence in Biodiversity
Centre for Development Studies
Centre for Endangered Languages
College Development Council
Centre for Entrepreneurship
Computer Centre
Center for Youth Development & Leadership Studies
Day Care Centre
Dean of Students' Welfare
EDUSAT Programme
Health Centre
Hindi Cell
Institute of Distance Education
NCC
Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)
Net Coaching Centre
NSS Cell
Placement Cell
The University Library
Women Studies & Research Centre

BIOINFORMATICS INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITY (BIF)

Coordinator: Prof. R.K. Singh

Dy. Coordinator: Dr. Pankaj Kumar

Research Associate: Dr. Pradeep Kumar Yadav

Centre's email- rguniv.btisnet@nic.in

The Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) Centre was established in the year 2007 with financial assistance from the Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India. The centre is adequately equipped with computational facilities having 25 desktops, bioinformatics software and 24 hours internet connectivity. The activity of the centre is managed by two regular faculty members of the Life Sciences acting as Coordinator and Deputy Coordinator with active support from a research associate appointed out of DBT grant to the centre.

The Centre imparts training on bioinformatics to the postgraduate students, research scholars and faculty members of Life Sciences discipline besides carrying out independent research work on genomics and proteomics particularly on industrially important microorganisms, and molecular dynamics, simulation studies. In last one year, the centre has conducted two workshops/training programmes on bioinformatics namely, (i) Computational Biology from 7 - 10 Feb. 2020, inviting Prof. G.P. Singh, Department of Statistics, BHU as a Resource person, and (ii) Bioinformatics Techniques from 11 - 13 Feb., 2020.

Additionally, the centre is creating organismal databases for providing valuable information to Scientists and entrepreneurs. The databases under preparation are (i) Orchid database of Arunachal Pradesh, (ii) Fish database of Arunachal Pradesh, and (iii) Database on Aphylophorales of North-east India. The centre has awarded studentship/traineeship to three students for creating these databases. The centre also ensures easy online access of all scientific journals being provided to the university through DBT-DeLcon consortium.

CAREER COUNSELLING CELL

Coordinator: Dr. Boa Reena Tok, Department of Education

Year of Establishment: 2011

One of the policy decisions in the UGC XIth Plan provides for establishing Career and Counseling Cell in Universities. The objective is to support the students in the development of soft skills and communication ability to challenge the rigors of competitive tests and on-job-training in add-on or vocational courses. In view of the above, the Career and Counseling Cell of Rajiv Gandhi University is established with the appointment of its Coordinator on 2nd June, 2011.

	Activities undertaken	Date	Descriptions of the activities	Beneficiaries
1.	Employability skills & career counselling	29 th - 30 th April 2019	training on essential employability skills and strategies, job interview preparations	175 No's of P.G students
2.	Career opportunity as Geologists	7/6/2019	Highlighted the career prospects of the Geologist courses	50 No's of undergraduate students

3.	Dynamics of mind management & memory enhancement for success without stress	4/11/2019	Awareness about psychosomatic diseases and the role of Raj Yoga in de-addiction of tobacco, alcohol and harmful drugs.	220 No's of P.G students
4.	Career Awareness cum Investors Awareness Programme	4/11/2019	Highlighted the career prospects of the ICAI courses	75 No's of P.G students
5.	Programme on Naturopathy	18/11/2019	Emphasised on Use practises of healthy nature living and make good use of the naturopathy practises	80 participants
6.	Campus placement & career counselling for Civil services	2/3/2020	Awareness on campus placement and Interactive sessions on preparation for civil service examination	570 participants

	Future plans	Timeframe for future action plan	Remarks
1.	Planning to Organise two day webinar on the topic " Career counselling on Preparation for Civil Service examination"	27 th – 28 th July 2020	
2.	To organise one day webinar on "Career counselling on Career opportunities through ICT"	25 th August 2020	

CENTRE WITH POTENTIAL FOR EXCELLENCE IN BIODIVERSITY

Coordinator: Prof. R. K. Singh, Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences

Deputy Coordinator: Dr. Hui Tag, Department of Botany

The University was selected by the UGC for the establishment of the centre in 2002 and extended a financial support of Rs. 10.00 crore for the study of the Biodiversity in the Eastern Himalayan Hot Spot encompassing Arunachal Pradesh as well as creating human resources for Biodiversity research. Since establishment all the faculty members of the Faculty of Life Sciences were actively carrying out research on documentation of organismal biodiversity in the region, bioprospecting of biological resources and other related aspects. The centre is also running an Advance Postgraduate diploma course in biodiversity since 2013-14. In academic session 2019-20, 11 students (including 4 female and 7 male students, all belonging to the ST category) were admitted in the course. The centre also publishes 'Journal of Bioresources' which is a biannual research journal enlisted in UGC-CARE list.

Over the years the centre has established Central Instrumentation Facility which is used by the researchers of the university as well as other academic research institutions. Besides, the centre has also strengthened the laboratory facilities of the faculty members by providing many minor and major equipment as well as consumables to facilitate their research scholars.

After completion of the tenure of financial support from UGC in 2019, the university is managing the centre with its own financial resources.

CENTRE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES

Department of Economics

Coordinator: Prof. Vandana Upadhyay, Department of Economics

Year of Establishment: 2010

1. Publications

Sl. No.	Name of the author	Title of the publication	Publisher & ISBN/report No.	Year	Type
1	Dr.LijumNochi	Dynamics of Livelihoods along foothills of Arunachal Pradesh	CDS, CDS/01/2019	August, 2019	Working paper
2	Dr.Maila Lama	Crop Diversification and Farm Income in the Hills of North-East India: A case Study of Arunachal Pradesh	CDS, CDS/02/2019	August, 2019	Working paper
3	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Unorganised Enterprises and Financial Inclusion: A Study in Assam	CDS, CDS/04/2019	August, 2019	Working paper
4	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Rental Markets of Farm Capital Goods: A Study of its Forms, Determinants of Participation and Impact on Agriculture	CDS, CDS/03/2019	August, 2019	Working paper
5	Sushanta KumarNayak, LijumNochi&Maila Lama	Hill Economies and Sustainable Development in India: Emerging Realities	Concept Publishing Company PVT. LTD, New Delhi, 978-93-88937-25-2	2019	Edited Book

2. Research Projects

Sl. No.	Principal Investigator	Title of the Project	Amount Sanctioned (₹in Lakhs)	Co-investigator (s)	Duration
1	Dr. LijumNochi	A Study of Agrarian Transition in Arunachal Pradesh	2.5	Nil	March 3, 2017 to present (report submitted on March 2020)

2	Dr. Maila Lama	Economic Impact of Tourism on Mountain Tourist Spot: A Study of Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh	2.5	Nil	March 3, 2017 to present (report submitted on June 10, 2020)
3	Dr. Prasenjit Bujar Baruah	Nature, Growth and Financing of Urban Unorganised Enterprises in Assam	2.12	Nil	April, 2017 to present (report submitted on 17-06-2019)
4	Dr. Dil Bahadur Gurung	Time Utilisation Pattern of Rural Women in Hill Districts of Assam	2.5	Nil	May 24, 2019 to present
5	Dr. Anup Kumar Das	Agricultural Labour Market and Farm Operation: A Study in Assam of North East India	2.5	Nil	March 3, 2017 to present (report submitted on December 20, 2019)

3. Talks organised

Sl. No.	Name of the Visitor	Name of the Institute / University	Name of the Lecture	Date
1	Ms.Ru Yu Lin	Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, Brighton, UK	Nature Power, Migration and Climate Change in the Eastern Himalayas.	16/10/2019
2	Ms.Ru Yu Lin	Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, Brighton, UK	Economic and Social Development of Taiwan: Issues and Challenges.	18/10/2019

CENTRE FOR ENDANGERED LANGUAGES (CFEL)

Year of Establishment: 2016 The Centre for Endangered Languages, Rajiv Gandhi University, is a University Grant Commission sponsored centre. The Centre has been actively functioning since 2016. The main purpose of CFEL, RGU is its multidisciplinary approach. The research team comprises of scholars from linguistics, anthropology, folklore, tribal studies and mass communication. Presently, the Centre is focusing on field survey, documentation, and analysis of the critically endangered languages of Arunachal Pradesh. It is also studying these speech communities in their socio-cultural contexts. The Centre successfully carried out four field studies and documentations in the remote areas of Arunachal Pradesh. It also successfully conducted four workshops related to language and cultural documentation. CFEL consists of the following personnel:

S.No.	Name	Position
1.	Prof.S.Simon John	Coordinator
2	Lisa Lomdak	Assistant coordinator
3	Dr.Wanglit Mongchan	Assistant Coordinator

4	Dr. Lienjang Zeite	Research Associate
5	Dr. Mechek Sampar Awan	Research Associate
6	Kaling Dabi	Senior Research Fellow
7	Dr. Abang Pertin	Senior Research Fellow
8	Kombong Darang	Documentation Officer
9	Yora Bathey	Junior Research Fellow
10	Saheli Chakraborty	Junior Research Fellow
11	Jason Padung	Junior Research Fellow

Details of Books Published by the Centre during 2019-2020

Title of the Book	Publisher	ISBN	Year of Publication
The Tangams: An Ethno Linguistic Study of the Critically Endangered Group of Arunachal Pradesh	Himalayan Publisher	978-81-86393-02-4	2020
The Language and Ethnography of the Kaasiks of Arunachal Pradesh	Himalayan Publisher	978-81-86383-03-1	2020 (in print)

Seminars and Workshops conducted by the Centre during 2019-2020

Sl. No.	Title of the Seminar / Workshop / Conference / Short-Term Course / Outreach programme	Sponsored by	Date	Whether international / national / State / Regional / University Level
1	Workshop on Meyor Language Documentation with the native speakers	CFEL	19 to 26 Feb 2020	Regional

Fieldwork and Documentation

An ethno-linguistic fieldwork was carried out by CFEL from 28th January to 6th February 2020 at Lazu village, located in Lazu Circle of Tirap district, Arunachal Pradesh to document the language, folk narratives and the cultural practices of Ollo community.

Outreach- Mother Tongue awareness Programmes

One of the important objective of the Centre for Endangered Languages is to create awareness about the importance of Mother Tongue among the younger generation. The following outreach programmes were organized during this academic year:

Date	Name of the Programme	Place
17-5-2019	<i>Mother Tongue Awareness Programme</i>	Maharishi Vidya Mandir School in Rono, Doimukh
1-6-2019	<i>Mother Tongue Awareness Programme</i>	Good Shepherd Public School, Naharlagun
20-06-2019	<i>Mother Tongue Awareness Programme</i>	Samagrah Siksha Abhiyan (SSA), Nonpu

22-06-2019	<i>Mother Tongue Awareness Programme</i>	Government Secondary School, RGU
12-12-2019	<i>Mother Tongue Awareness Programme</i>	Upper Dobam village, Karsingsa.

COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director: Prof. Nabam Nakha Hina, Department of Political Science

The College Development Council provides a leadership role and extends help, guidance and advice to all the affiliated colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The Council is the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council and the Academic Council in all matters relating to affiliation. It is constituted every two years and has representatives comprising university officials, faculty members, and a representative of the State Government, principals and teachers of affiliated colleges. It provides a forum for taking measures for continuously improving the general educational standards of the affiliated colleges.

The University has at present forty one affiliated colleges. A meeting of a College Development Council was held in November 2018. The Council functions as the liaison between the affiliated colleges and the University Grants Commission in forwarding various proposals of colleges to the UGC for obtaining funds under the different schemes for the overall development of colleges

CENTRE FOR ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Coordinator : Mr. Gautam Huidrom

Deputy Coordinator : Dr. Odang Tayeng

Entrepreneurship is one of the key engines of economic growth in a region. To stimulate economic growth via entrepreneurship, creating entrepreneurship ecosystem is a key part of the exercise. For this reason, the centre for entrepreneurship was created to contribute to the overall entrepreneurship ecosystem of the state of Arunachal Pradesh. The centre's objective is capacity building in the university campus and for the larger community in Arunachal Pradesh.

In the academic year, **2019-20**, the following programmes were conducted to fulfil the above stated goals.

- 1) National Faculty Development Programme (FDP) in Entrepreneurship in collaboration with National Science and Technology Entrepreneurship Development Board, DST, Gol and EDII, Ahmedabad. (12) Days Programme. 23rd April – 4th May, 2019.
- 2) One day workshop on, "Entrepreneurship in food processing industry: Opportunities and challenges in Arunachal Pradesh". 22nd November, 2019.

COMPUTER CENTRE

Joint Director: Mr. Tsering Dorjee Megeji

Year of Establishment: 2004

Computer Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University, was established in the year 2004. Presently, Computer Centre is housed at multiple locations i.e. at Mass Communication Building and the Academic Block. Initiatives have already been taken for construction of the Central Computing Facility wherein Computer Centre will also be located.

1. National Mission on Education through Information and Communication Technology (NMEICT) Project: 5-29/2007-DL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

A mission taken up by MHRD, Govt. of India, New Delhi to accelerate the slow rate of growth in the number of educational institutions. It was pin pointed that one cannot hope to quickly make a dent on the baseline educational status of the population unless and until the conventional approach is aided and supported by the technological interventions through ICT so as to make available the knowledge resources to every learner as per his/her convenience and just in time. Rajiv Gandhi University has been fortunate to be one of the member institutes to this mission and project in Phase-I itself. At Rajiv Gandhi University, in this regard, steps are being taken to strengthen the IT infrastructure first as this would be paving way for the successful completion of the mission.

2. "Computer Maintenance Facility", in the Computer Centre has been set up to troubleshoot the problems brought in by the members of the University community in connection with IT and computers. The Centre has been striving constantly for making the facility available throughout and also offering possible assistance in conducting research, analyzing their data etc.
3. The maintenance and upkeep of official website and other sites: The centre looks after the management and upkeep of official university website and looks after the development and designing of any official portal of the university.
4. The centre has taken up steps for setting up of a Network Academy in the campus as skill enhancement program that would equip students with applied technology of the industry standards. It is possible for the students to opt for these courses simultaneously with their main course. The academy would facilitate as finishing schools for many of the technical courses.
5. Establishing, coordinating, maintaining and administering Campus Wide Network including internet and allied services are performed at Computer Centre.
6. RGU, through Computer Centre has successfully commissioned 2(two) **Smart Theatres and a Central Browsing Facility**. Smart Theatre is used primarily for smart classroom teaching as well as for conducting videoconferencing, seminars, workshops etc., Whereas Browsing Centre is used by University community especially research scholars for research works.
7. Since last few years, Computer Centre has helped University implement various e-Governance initiatives by Govt. of India. Some prominent among them are **PFMS** (Finance), **GeM** (procurement), **Scholarship Portal** (National fellowship through DBT), **Central University Portal** for monitoring etc. As part of the e-governance initiatives planning and designing of the University Management Solution (UMS) was laid which would be implemented very soon. Design and development of the software modules (Intranet) for use by various departments was launched in the year 2015 and is running successfully and the Computer Centre does its

maintenance. In the wake of current pandemic situations also, the centre has helped support University administration in online application for examinations and online examinations.

8. As governance are now more adopting e-mode, the centre has become the epicenter for organizing RGUCET/ RGUMPET every year along with part of other day to day governance.
9. During these pandemic times, the centre has played pivotal role in facilitating various online classes, webinars and all official meeting through virtual mode including interviews for statutory posts through blended mode.
10. Computer Centre has constantly been updating the technologies for use by the University. Ever since its interception more and more IT enabled services are being introduced in the University.

CENTRE FOR YOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND LEADERSHIP STUDIES (CYDLS)

Chairperson: Dr. Kaushalendra Pratap Singh

Department of Social Work is also entrusted with the responsibility of doing extensive ground based work on issues of Youth concerned and capacity building. For this purpose, the Centre for Youth Development and Leadership Studies (CYDLS) has been established through the vide notification no. AC-108/2007(Vol-II)/397 dated 11th July, 2017 at the Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University), Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh with an aim to address the issues and challenges, building capacities, utilizing energy of youth in the North East Region of India especially in the state of Arunachal Pradesh. Since its inception CYDLS is continuously working towards the betterment of youth through various approaches vis-à-vis extension activities, skill and capacity development Programs, training, workshops, seminars, conferences, and instituting awards and scholarships to motivate youth.

The Vision of the CYDLS is to groom youth as potential leaders in the process of sustainable development. The centre has a mission to develop a platform for progressive engagement and empowerment of youth through professional training and guidance. Also for nourishing leadership attributes among youth through innovation, research, and skills development. CYDLS is having following specific objectives as well:

- To promote psycho-social well-being of youth;
- To conduct leadership qualities and orientation towards social responsibility among youth;
- To involve youth in community development through national schemes and Programs; and
- To conduct training and research on youth development and leadership.

In order to operationalise vision and mission of CYDLS, three specific Cells are working to achieve the objectives of centre:

- **Counselling Resource Cell (CRC):** CRC is working with its motto being to offer “a hand to hold and a heart to understand” for helping youth, suffering from mental illness or symptoms of it both minor and/or severe. CRC is determined to provide immediate and long term counseling services to the needy youth on weekly basis.
- **Youth and Community Engagement Cell (YCEC):** YCEC is engaging youth for community development through participatory approach. Under this cell youth are also being engaged in several government and non-governmental Programs.
- **Training and Leadership Research Cell (TLRC):** TLRC is committed to enhance the capacity and leadership skills of youth by organizing various Programs vis-à-vis workshops, training, symposium, capacity building Programs, seminars, and research etc.

DAY CARE CENTRE

The Day Care Centre at Rajiv Gandhi University was established under the UGC scheme for providing child care centres in the universities and college during the X Plan period. The centre is managed by the Management Committee constituted by the university authority under nodal supervision of UGC & Project Cell of the university. The main objective of the centre or scheme is to provide day care facilities to the children of age group of three months to six years of the working parents, students and visiting guest of the university. The facility is also extended to the child of research scholars and local community working parents in the vicinity of the university.

1. **Date of establishment** : 19th September 2006 and inaugurated by the then Vice- Chancellor, Prof. S.C. Saha on 9th January 2007.
2. **Name & designation of the staffs** :
 1. Mrs. Oshot Dai Kaye, Supervisor.
Contact No. 9436042087 (m),
0360-2277639 (R)
0360-2278554 (O)
 2. Ms. Meering Nenggi, Aya.
 3. Ms. Yamum Pasing, Aya.
 4. Mrs. Sangha Okio, sweeper-cum-mali

3. Number of children admitted during the year:

S/No.	Year	No. of Children
12	2019-20	15-16

4. Monthly fees structure:

The fee structure per child per month is fixed by the Management Committee of the centre duly approved by the university authority as follows:

A. Group – A Employees:

- (a) Single working parents: : Rs. 450/-
 (b) Both working parents : Rs. 500/-

B. Other Non-teaching, Research Associates,

Research Scholars and students:

- (a) Single working parents: : Rs. 400/-
 (b) Both working parents : Rs. 450/-

C. Neighbourhood working parents in the vicinity : Rs. 600/-

of 5 km of the university subject to the availability of seat:

- D. Casual employee of the university : Rs. 150/-
 (at the most 10% seat)

E. Single day Temporary : Rs. 50/-

Charge per day per child for the Visiting /campus dwellers or any category other than the 1 to 4 listed above.

5. Requirement for admission to the centre:

1. Birth certificate of the child/ children.
2. Medical fitness certificate.
3. Salary statement of the parent.
4. Two copies of Pass port size photo.

6. Timing of the Centre:

S/No.	Activities	Time
1	Arrival of Ayas	8.30 am
2	Arrival and receiving of children	9.00 am
3	Distribution of Fruits	10.30 am
4	Lunch	12.00 noon
5	Sleeping	1.00 pm to 3.00 pm
6	Distribution of milk and biscuits	3.30 pm
7	Disperse	Up to 5.00 pm

7. Infrastructural facilities

The Day Care Centre is running with a number of equipments and play toys that have been procured during the previous year. During the reference period a computer table with six chairs were provided by the university administration for the supervisor’s office. At present the centre is equipped with all necessary infrastructures and play toys for cognitive and physical development of the children.

8. Management Committee:

The management of the day care centre is vested upon the committee constituted by the university authority with the members from parents, faculty members and university administrative officers. At present management committee is comprises of the following members:

1. Prof. (Mrs.) Elizabeth Hangsing, Dept. of Education : Chairperson
2. Dr. N. T. Jose, Dy. Registrar, Examination : Member
3. Dr. David Pertin, Dy. Registrar, (Aca) : ,,
4. Dr. Mrs. Tage Rupa Sora, Asst. Prof. in Geography : ,,
5. Dr. Jumyir Basar, Associate Prof. in Tribal Studies : ,,
6. Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Dept. of Botany & parent Repr. : ,,
7. Mrs. Oshot Dai Kaye, Supervisor : ,,

DEAN, STUDENTS' WELFARE

Dean: Prof. SumpamTangjang

During the year 2019-20, following activities were organized by the Office of the Dean, Student's Welfare, RGU.

1. The yearly student's Orientation programme and Induction Ceremony of New RGUSU was held on 26th September, 2019. The function was attended by Hon'ble Chief Minister Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Sri PemaKhanduas the Chief Guest, Sri Tana Hali Tara, Hon'ble MLA (14thDoimukh (S/T) Assembly Constituency) as the Guest of Honour and Sri Yorum Tari, a veteran Social Worker as a Special Invitee. During the programme, the freshers were briefed about the rules and regulations of the university under semester system, internal assessment, course structure, moral behavior as PG students, etc. The RGUSU team also took oath on the same day.
2. The Uni-Fest, 2019 was organized during 7th-10th November 2019. The event was attended by Sri Bamang Felix, Hon'ble Minister, Home and Inter State Boarder Affairs, Rural Development & Panchayat Raj Parliament Affairs Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh as Chief Guest, Sri JikkeTako, Hon'ble MLA, 20thTali (S/T) Assembly Constituency as Guest of Honour and Hon'ble Vice Chancellor as Patron.
3. One-day motivational seminar on "Dynamics of Mind Management & Memory Enhancement for Success without Stress" was organized by Career Counselling Cell, Placement Cell and Students' Union of the University and was coordinated by Prof. SumpamTangjang, DSW.Prof. E.V Swaminathan, an Internationally Recognized Motivational Speakers & Corporate Trainer, addressed the august gathering and gave them tips to liveand stay stress free life with the help of various interesting examples and encouraging thoughts. Prof.SaketKushwaha, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, RGU in his remark said that this type of motivational lectures would be encouraged and organized more for the benefit of students, faculty and employees.
4. XIX Vice-Chancellor Trophy was held on 17th February, 2020. The Inaugural Ceremony was held at the Main Ground, RGU which was attended by Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, Prof. Tomo Riba, Registrar and Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Dean, Students Welfare. Overall, 19 teams participated. The final match-cum-vaedictory Ceremony was on 27th February 2020 at BPED Ground between Economic Blasters and BPED. The match was won by BPED.

EDUSAT 2019-2020

Coordinator: Prof. Santanu K Patnaik

EDUSAT Centre (National Network)

Year of Establishment: 2005, Sponsoring Agency: UGC-CEC, Location: Department of Geography.

With advancement in technology and bandwidth and lowered data charges, EDUSAT National Network has been extensively accessed through YouTube Channel. As a CEC National Network collaborative University, "On Demand" programmes by different Departments of are the focus of utilization. The programme is also telecast through Swayamprabha Channels of UGC-CEC round the clock with repeat telecast through.

RGU is an associating Institute for extending e-Learning on Geospatial Technology and Applications with Indian Institute of Remote Sensing (IIRS), Dehradun. Through institutional approval and guidance, the coordinator has facilitated 115 learners comprising students, scholars and faculty members to gain knowledge in this domain. Following courses were facilitated and guided:

RS and GIS in Urban and Regional Planning
Space Based Application of Geospatial Technologies for Disaster Risk Reduction
Remote Sensing and GIS Applications in Carbon Forestry
Basic Principles of Remote Sensing Technology
Planetary Geosciences with special emphasis to the Moon and Mars
Satellite Photogrammetry and its Application
Application of Geoinformatics in Ecological Studies
Geospatial Inputs for Enabling Master Plan Formulation
Remote Sensing and Digital Image Analysis

EDUSAT Centre (Regional Network)

Year of Establishment: 2008, Sponsoring Agency: ISRO and NESAC, Location: Department of Geography.

This is a dedicated network for the education delivery mechanism for the State of Arunachal Pradesh. Fifty Remote Nodes including 31 Higher Secondary Schools and 8 Colleges are connected with Hub Station and Teaching end at R G University. The network is used for dissemination of live and recorded programmes on subjects like English, Mathematics and Science for Class IX and XI. The time slots have been provisioned for this. Colleges can request for specific thematic lectures.

HEALTH CENTRE

Senior Medical Officer: Dr. Akin Tana Tara

The Health Centre of Rajiv Gandhi University is located at the centre point of the campus. It is a Primary Health Centre and caters to the health care requirements of the staffs, staff dependants, students and the visitors to the campus. The Centre welcomes people from the neighbouring villages of the University who seek consultations and treatment. The services provided are free for every patient who visits the Health Centre.

The Health Centre is manned by two Medical Officers, one Staff nurse, one ANM, one Nurses' Aide, one Pharmacist, one Medical Laboratory Technician, three Multi – Tasking Staff. It is a four bedded which includes three beds in the Observation Room and one bed in the Dressing (Treatment) room.

Types of services provided are as follows:

- (a) **Out Patient Department (OPD):** Consultations and treatment take place from Monday to Saturday to patients who seek health care.
- (b) **Antenatal Check-up Clinic:** Pregnant women are registered, evaluated, treated and advised for follow - up till the due date of delivery.
- (c) **Vaccination Clinic:** Every first Tuesday of the month is the vaccination day where children are vaccinated against the vaccine preventable diseases as part of the National Immunisation Programme.
- (d) **Revised National Tuberculosis Control Programme (RNTCP):** Directly Observed Treatment Shot course (DOTS) treatment: As part of the National initiative for treatment of Tuberculosis, the Health Centre is a designated treatment centre where T.B. medicines are dispensed to patients and followed up till completion of the full course of treatment.
- (e) **Medical laboratory:** Basic minimum clinical investigations are carried out and results provided to strengthen the diagnostic and treatment process.

- (f) **Pharmacy:** A medical pharmacy is providing essential medicines for those in urgent need for various ailments.
- (g) **Informing Unit:** As a designated informer unit of the National Polio Surveillance Programme (NPSP) and Measles Surveillance Programme (MSP), the Health Centre notifies the suspected cases of polio and measles if detected to higher health authorities in the district level.
- (h) **Referral Service:** Appropriate and prompt referral is advised to higher medical centre located in the city as and when a patient is in need. To transport patients to hospitals an ambulance is stationed round the clock for facilitating.

The following Special Health Programmes were conducted by the Health Centre during the year 2019-2020

- (a) **Intensified Diarrhoea Control Fortnight (IDCF):** The Programme was conducted from 28/06/2020 till 12/07/2020. Hand washing technique for healthy living was demonstrated. Oral Rehydration Salt (ORS) sachets were distributed and method of preparing the solution was explained for consuming orally during the episode of diarrhoeal disease.
- (b) **Deworming Day:** The second and third rounds of National Deworming Day were observed from 26/09/2019 to 01/10/2019 and from 22/02/2020 to 29/02/2020 respectively. The students of Govt. High School, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Bal Vatika School and Day Care children were administered orally one tablet of 400mg albendazole. The deworming was done for all children from the age of 1 year to 19 years free of cost in University Campus.
- (c) **Naturopathy Day celebration :** The Naturopathy Day on November 18, 2019 in collaboration with National Institute of Naturopathy, Pune and VMR Foundation. The special awareness talk was presented by Dr. Muralidharareddy Veeram on the topic : "Mahatma Gandhi Nature cure and importance of naturopathy in day- to- day life" to one hundred participants.
- (d) **Intensive Pulse Polio Vaccination :** As part of National Programme, Oral Polio vaccine drops were administered to all children upto age of 05 years on 19/01/2020 and 20/01/2020.
- (e) **Clinical Laboratory of Health Centre:** It was upgraded on 28/02/2020 with the introduction of 3 (three) automated machines namely i).Fully Automated Hematology Analyser 5 part,
ii). Biochemistry Auto Analyser New version and iii).Thyroid Function Test and Others related Auto Analyser for strengthening activities of laboratory service.

HINDI CELL

Hindi Officer- Ms. Gumpi Nguso

Hindi Cell comprises of Hindi Translator, Hindi Typist & MTS

Hindi Cell had following activities during the financial 2019-20

- One day workshop on topic- "Arunachalee Hindi : Features & Prospects" was organised on dated 4th April 2019.
- Cell runs "Hindi word processing and typing course" in collaboration with Ministry of Home Affairs, Central Hindi Training Institute, New Delhi. As a part of this, Cell organised Three days personal contact programme from 4th to 6th November 2019. Hindi Cell conducted examination for Hindi Typing and Word Processing course in RGU Campus. In said examination staff, employees form Auditor General office, Itanagar and RGU staff participated.

- Hindi Fortnight was organised by the cell on 14th to 21st September 2019. On this occasion various literary and cultural competitions were organised for students and staff of the university.
- Cell also runs Hindi Teaching Scheme in collaboration with Ministry of Home Affairs, Central Hindi Training Institute, New Delhi. In this course employees of the university enrolled themselves in Prabodh, Praveen & Pragya course.
- Official Language Implementation Committee Meeting was organised timely in every quarter. Dated -03/06/2019, 22/07/2019, 18/12/2019 & 05/02/2020 and reports were dispatched to all concerned ministry/department.
- Cell prepared University Annual Account Report, Annual Audit Report and University Annual Report for the year in bilingual form.
- Cell collected data related to progressive use of official language Hindi in every quarter and uploaded its report to concern ministry/department website.
- Bilingual Incumbency boards, Students topper list, Name plate, Sign board, Rubber seal, etc related work completed. As per requirement, bilingual assignments are in process.
- Staff from cell actively participated in university 17th convocation held on 30 November 2019. Bilingual convocation certificates for students of every department were prepared.
- Bilingual Incumbency board, Students topper board, etc are under construction and will be completed by the end of this year.

INSTITUTE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

Prof. Ashan Riddi, Director, Department of History

1. **Brief History of the Institution:**

The students from interior villages and from the background of poor economic conditions of Arunachal Pradesh cannot access higher education even though the Arunachalee students get stipends to pursue their education. The difficult geographical terrain and socio-economic backwardness of the state causes such a situation. In this context the need for distance education in Arunachal Pradesh cannot be over emphasized. Realizing its importance, Rajiv Gandhi University has been offering distance education program at undergraduate level and started bachelors Degree in five subjects namely Economics, Education, English, History and Political Science from the session 2005-06. During the session 2006-07, two more subjects namely Hindi and Sociology have been added to its undergraduate program. During the session 2007-08, Tribal Studies has been added to its undergraduate program in addition to two certificate courses. 'Certificate Course in Fisheries Technology' and 'Certificate Course in English for Communication' have been introduced in the same session.

The courses have been recognized and approved by the Distance Education Council (DEC), New Delhi. An Expert Committee from the DEC visited the Centre in November 2005 and evaluated infrastructural facilities, availability of course materials, details of delivery mechanisms, provisions of students support, library facilities etc. The self-learning course materials are prepared with subject experts and evaluated by a team of experts at the DEC, New Delhi.

In recent times, I. D. E. has embarked on the road of using ICT for distance learning. The institute is in the process of creating a computer centre and a website www.ide.rgu.ac.in, for which material is being developed.

The main objective of the institute is to provide opportunities to aspiring youths of the state for vocational and higher education. And to promote the same, IDE is working to introduce vocational and post graduate courses in the coming session.

2. Thrust Area of the Department:

The thrust area of the institute is to provide easy access to education. The institute has already produced many graduates, many of them being in-service candidates. It also offers professional certificate courses in 'English Communication' and 'Fisheries Technology'.

To further strengthen its objectives, the institute introduced M. A. in Education, English, Hindi, Political Science and History in the 2013-14 academic session. The matter of introducing B. Ed is also under introspection.

3. Details of Faculty Members:

SL. NO.	NAME	QUALIFICATION	DESIGNATION	AREAS OF RESEARCH INTEREST
1	Ashan Riddi	Ph. D	Professor & Director	History of Modern India, World Affairs, USA, History and Ethnography of North East India, Tribal History and Culture of India and Border Areas Studies
2	Moyir Riba	M. A	Assistant Professor(Education)	Educational Sociology, Educational Psychology, Indigenous Education, ICT in Education

4. Students Enrollment:

2019-20

UNDER GRADUATE								
Class	M	F	Total	ST	SC	OBC	Gen	Total
BA I	327	368	695	628	5	25	37	695
BA II	227	308	535	497	1	7	30	535
BA III	379	533	912	831	4	25	52	912

POST GRADUATE									
Class	M	F	Total	ST	SC	OBC	Gen	Total	
PREVIOUS YEAR									
MA(ENGLISH)	15	25	40	35	0	1	4	40	
MA(HINDI)	3	8	11	7	0	3	1	11	
MA(POLITICAL)	33	29	62	60	0	1	1	62	
MA (EDUCATION)	15	38	53	44	0	2	7	53	
MA(HISTORY)	23	33	56	54	0	0	2	56	
MA(SOCIOLOGY)	11	20	31	28	0	0	3	31	
MA(ECONOMICS)	5	4	9	9	0	0	0	9	

POST GRADUATE								
Class	M	F	Total	ST	SC	OBC	Gen	Total
FINAL YEAR								
MA(ENGLISH)	4	9	13	13	0	0	0	13
MA(HINDI)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
MA(POLITICAL)	14	20	34	32	0	1	1	34
MA (EDUCATION)	5	21	26	21	0	3	2	26
MA(HISTORY)	3	10	13	11	0	0	2	13
MA(SOCIOLOGY)	3	4	7	7	0	0	7	7
MA(ECONOMICS)	1	4	5	4	0	0	1	5

5. **Conferences/Seminar/Symposia/Workshops Attended by the Faculties; Nil**

6. **Revision of Syllabus of Postgraduate Courses**

Keeping in view that the current under graduate courses have been running since 2013. The Institute conducted many Board of Study Meetings of the various boards to revise the syllabus. This was also done to update the current syllabus of the IDE and revised syllabus under the credit system. The syllabi of under post graduate courses in Education, English, Hindi, History and Political Science were revised.

7. **Placement of Women Technology Park (WTP), under IDE**

Vide order No. UGC/RGU-63/2011/311, dated 22nd September 2015, The Women Technology Park , established in 2005 and later renamed as **Incubation –cum- Innovation Centre** vide order No. WTP/RGU/008/ Dairy Farm/2016-17 was placed under the IDE, and was entrusted with the responsibility of maintaining the park and its activities. Since its taking over by the IDE it started many activities in the WTP/ IIC. The tasks undertaken can be categorized as below:

- a) **Landscaping:** As with the existing lawn maintained at the IDE, the park was also redesigned as per the landscape for beautification. The park is open for visitors throughout the week and up keeping the same.
- b) **Organic Fruits and Vegetable Gardening:** Keeping in view of the growing need of vegetable and fruits for the Campus dwellers, vegetable and fruits gardening for mass production and sale was taken up in the park. The park grows seasonal vegetables and fruits like beans, gourds, reddish, carrot, banana, jackfruit etc along with local leafy vegetables for sale.
- c) **Mushroom Cultivation:** As a pilot project, Mushroom cultivation unit was established with a view to cultivate mushroom for sale and to train the local peoples in this field. Currently the unit is functioning effectively and catering the needs of campus dwellers. There is a plan to extend the same in future.
- d) **Vermi Composting:** To cater to the need of fertilizer in and around the university campus, the Vermi Composting unit was established. Currently the unit is functioning effectively and catering the need of campus dwellers. There is a plan to extend the same in future.
- e) **Bio Composting:** As there is availability of Bio degradable products within the WTP/ICC, a Bio- Compost project has been started which is open for sale to the consumers within and outside the Campus.
- f) **Bee Keeping:** A bee keeping unit was set up with a plan to harvest honey. The flowers and vegetables being grown in the park set up and is an ideal landscape for bee keeping. Currently there are 10 colonies successfully harvested and there is a plan to extend the same in future.

- g) **Vegetable Market Hut:** As there is no proper vegetable market within the campus to sale the product, a weekly hut has been set up (every Friday) to sale the vegetable and other allied products of the Park.
- h) **Bamboo Groves Cultivation:** To cater to the need of low cost timber and cane products for campus dwellers and surrounding, focus has been given to Bamboo cultivation within the WTP/ICC for sale.

NATIONAL CADET CORPS (NCC)

CTO (Boys): Dr. Vivek Singh, Department of Education, RGU

CTO (Girls): Dr. Tadang Minu, Department of Physical Education, RGU

Year of Establishment: 2019

The NCC is the world's largest uniformed youth organization with the objective to develop a highly motivated, patriotic, selfless, disciplined and enterprising youth, who is capable of providing leadership at different walks of life for the betterment of the nation. In the Rajiv Gandhi University NCC was started from the academic year 2019-2020. It comes under 1ST Arunachal Pradesh Battalion of NCC. For its inspection a representative team under the leadership of ADG of NCC, Major General Bipin Bakshi visited the RGU for upcoming introduction of NCC Unit and found it suitable. In order to coordinate with 1APBN NCC, the University authority has nominated Dr. Vivek Singh and Dr Tadang Minu as Care-Taker Officers for Boys and girls respectively. The Detailed activities of the NCC Unit of RGU from April 2019 – March 2020 are given below:

- During the session cadets attended various theory and drill activities in their weekly classes (Saturday) and also participated in community awareness and cleanliness activities on different occasions.
- Over 600 cadets from different states participated in National Level 'Ek Bharat, Shreshth Bharat' camp at RGU from 6 to 17 January 2020. In the camp 15 cadets along with CTO Dr. Vivek Singh participated from RGU NCC Unit. The camp was organised by the 1 APBN NCC under the aegis of Tezpur NCC group. The aim of the camp was to develop inter-cultural understanding, citizenship, national integration and leadership. During the camp cadets learned about weapons and its handling, firing, map reading, field and battle craft, leadership, social awareness, social service and personality development. Meanwhile, the Governor of Arunachal Pradesh Brig. (Dr.) B.D. Mishra (Retd.), Vice Chancellor of RGU Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Director of NERIST Prof. H.S. Yadav and other eminent speakers addressed the cadets.
- In the month of February 2020, 30 Cadets from RGU visited at BHU, Varanasi in Students Exchange programme under 'EK Bharat Shreshth Bharat' and participated in cultural activities and games. They also visited various places of Varanasi such as library, museum, Ganga-ghat.

INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

Director : Prof. Amitava Mitra, Department of Economics (Till 15/12/2019)

Prof. R.C. Parida, Department of Commerce (Since 16/12/2019)

The UGC in the XI Plan made a policy decision that all the Higher Educational Institutions may establish Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) to maintain the momentum of the quality consequences. The IQAC is conceived as a mechanism to build and ensure a quality culture at the institutional level. The IQAC is meant for planning, guiding and maintaining Quality Assurance (QA) and Quality Enhancement (QE) activities of the institution. Accordingly, the IQAC was reconstituted in November, 2011 with the Vice Chancellor as the Chairman, eight senior faculty members, administrative officers and three external experts.

As per the latest regulation of the UGC, a broad based IQAC was re-constituted in February, 2019 with the VC as the Chairman, Prof. A. Mitra Director, four Professors, two Associate Professors, four Assistant Professors, three administrative Officers, two Nominees from Alumni, two external experts as members.

Activities during 2019-20

1. Organised oneday Orientation Programme on Academic Assessment and Accreditation (jointly by IQAC & IDE, RGU) on 12th February 2020.
2. Conducted first ever Academic and Administrative Audit during 27-28 February 2020.
3. Compiled Annual Report 2018-19 of University.

NET COACHING CENTRE

Coordinator: Prof. Oken Lego, Department of Hindi

Year of Establishment: 2008

The University established Pre-Examination Training Centre (PETC) in 1996 to impact coaching to the SC/ST/OBC Female (General) Minority students for preparing themselves to appear NET Examinations as well as University Examinations with the active participation of subject coordinators from different Departments. The selected eminent faculty members of various Departments took the classes of NET coaching. The Coaching Centre was funded by UGC. As per the University order, Prof. Oken Lego, Professor, Department of Hindi took over the charges of Honorary Director of PETC on 1st September, 2008. After that the Centre was renamed as NET Coaching Centre and the Honorary Director was renamed as Coordinator. The University attached two staff viz. one Secretarial Assistant and one Peon assist the Centre.

1. The centre organized **22 days Remedial Coaching Classes in various Department during the month of April-May 2019 (w.e.f. 23rd April, 2019 to 15th May, 2019)**. . A total of 480 students were benefitted from the coaching classes. Around 45 teachers took classes in their various departments.
2. The centre organized **15 days NET Coaching Classes in various Department during the month of June 2019 (w.e.f. 05th June, 2019 to 20th June, 2019)**. A total of 387 students were benefitted from the coaching classes. Around 33 teachers took classes in their various departments.
3. The centre organized **15days NET Coaching Classes for Paper-I in the Academic Block of the University during the month of June 2019 (w.e.f. 05th June, 2019 to 20th June, 2019)**. A total of 102 students were benefitted from the coaching classes.

The circular for Remedial Coaching Classes and NET Coaching Classes have been circulated to all the Departments.

The details of class is as follows

Details of Remedial Coaching Classes taken by the respective Departments :

SL. NO	DEPARTMENT	NO. OF CLASS	FACULTY INVOLVE	NO OF STUDENTS ATTENDED
1	ECONOMICS	35	07	67
2	HINDI	50	05	76

2	DEPT. OF COMPUTER SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING	80	08	95
3	PSYCHOLOGY	42	03	34
4	GEOGRAPHY	50	08	54
5	SOCIOLOGY	120	06	45
6	ANTHROPOLOGY	36	04	56
7	PHYSICS	36	04	53
	Total	449	45	480

Details of NET Coaching Classes taken by the respective departments :

SL. NO	SUBJECT	NO. OF CLASS	FACULTY INVOLVE	NO OF STUDENTS ATTENDED
1	ECONOMICS	34	04	65
	HINDI	40	04	67
2	EDUCATION	31	06	78
3	COMMERCE	24	05	43
4	HISTORY	05	05	34
5	SOCIOLOGY	51	05	47
6	ANTHROPOLOGY	48	04	53
	Total	286	33	387

Statement of NET Class for General Paper: Paper- I

Sl. No	Name of the Teacher	No. of Class taken	Syllabus Taught	Date
1	Dr. Sunil Nandi	02	Mathematical Reasoning and Aptitude	06-06-19
2	-Do-	02	Data Interpretation	07-06-19
3	Sri Prachand Narayan Piraji	02	Communication	08-06-19
4	Dr. P. K. Barik	02	Teaching Aptitude	10-06-19
5	-do-	02	Research Aptitude	11-06-19
6	Prof. Otem Padung	02	Logical Reasoning	12-06-19
7	Sri Narendra Singh	02	ICT	13-06-19
8	Sri Prachand Narayan Piraji	02	Comprehension	14-06-19
9	Sri Narendra Singh	02	Higher Education System	15-06-19
	Total Classes	18		

NSS CELL

The NSS Cell of the University conducted successfully several regular and special events in the last Academic Year 2019-2020. The Cell received enormous guidance and support from our honourable Vice Chancellor Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Registrar, Prof. Tomo Riba, and RGU fraternity. The Cell extended gratitude to all the volunteers for their cooperation, dedication and selfless services for the community and the nation in particular. There were three Programme Officers/ Coordinator and four units in the Cell.

NSS Coordinator/ Programme Officer:

- Mr. John G. Gangmei, Assistant Professor, Department of Social Work
- Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti Chutia, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science and Engineering..
- Mr. Gomar Basar, Assistant Registrar (Estt.)

Regular and Special Activities During 2019-20:

1. Interaction with Major General Bipin Bakshi (ADG, NCC) & Team and Site Inspection For RGU NCC Chapter: A representative team of fifteen personnel of NCC cadets along with ADG of NCC, Major General Bipin Bakshi visited Rajiv Gandhi University for site inspection for upcoming introduction of NCC unit at RGU on 21st May 2019. NSS POs of Rajiv Gandhi University assisted the team for site inspection in RGU campus. They visited playground, auditorium, hostel, medical facilities etc and found them suitable for NCC.
2. Himalayan Clean Up Campaign 2019 :The NSS cell of Rajiv Gandhi University (RGU) in collaboration with the Integrated Mountain Initiative/ Sustainable Development Forum of Arunachal Pradesh (SDFAP) conducted the 'Himalayan Cleanup Campaign' (HCC)- on 26 May 2019 at the University premises as part of the cleanup programme which were conducted across 12 Himalayan Mountain states of India.
3. World No Tobacco Day: Rajiv Gandhi University NSS unit observed the day at its campus with oath-taking by the students, faculty members and staff to discard tobacco in any form on 31st May 2019.
4. Celebrated World Environment Day on 5th June 2019, planted tree saplings at NSS Park, RGU.
5. Eight Days NSS Enrolment Drive and Induction of new Volunteers from 10 to 28 August 2019, Senior NSS volunteers took active participation in the enrolment of fresher students of RGU.
6. Celebrated 'Fit India Movement 2019' and 'National Sports Day, 2019' in collaboration with the Department of Physical Education and 14th Battalion National Disaster Response Force (NDRF) on 29th August 2019 at RGU.
7. At fortnight 'Swachhta Hi Seva' Campaign and 'One Student One Tree Initiative was organised by the RGU and NSS Cell. The newly enrolled NSS volunteers of RGU planted saplings at Computer Science and Engineering premises. The Campaign Committee headed by Prof. Kesang Degi made inspection on 29th September 2019 by visiting all the colonies, departments, branches and hostels. The prize distribution ceremony was held on 30 September 2019 along with the one day workshop programme on "Grass Root Democracy voter Awareness in Arunachal Pradesh: Making India A Shining Democracy" at University Auditorium. The programme was graced by Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Hon'ble Vice Chancellor of RGU and other dignitaries. Prizes were given to the Cleanest Department, Cleanest Colony, Cleanest Hostel and Cleanest Branch. The first prize consisted of Rs. 5000/- and a trophy and the second of Rs. 3000/- in each category of the competition were giving away.

8. The 5 day Training of Trainers (ToTs) on Lifeskills was organised by RGU NSS Cell from 16 to 20 September 2019 in collaboration with NSS Regional Centre, Guwahati and RGNIYD, MYAS, Gol. Thirty (30) NSS Programme Officers from Arunachal Pradesh and Assam were trained.
9. Miss Gami Bogo, a dedicated young NSS Volunteer was awarded the National Service Scheme Award for the year 2017-18 by the Hon'ble President of India, Sri Ram Nath Kovind in a glittering ceremony at the Rastrapati Bhawan, New Delhi. An active volunteer for environments protection, Gami was also instrumental in organizing a campaign with 1,000 volunteers to generate awareness on Mission Indra Dhanush (Immunization Programs), AIDs & Drugs Abused and Swachh Bharat Abhiyaan. Earlier she was awarded a state-level award as the Best NSS Volunteer in 2017-18. Currently she is pursuing her Post Graduation in the Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh, and Gami was also a Gold Medalist- 'Topper of Botany Subject under RGU in the year 2017-18.
10. NSS Cell conducted a weeklong 'NSS Annual Camp" from 30 January to 5 February 2020 at Tumru village (NSS adopted village), participated by 44 volunteers (10 boys and 34 girls) and two NSS POs of the Cell. Mr. Bhaskar Jyoti NSS PO was the Camp Director.
11. An awareness programme on 'Adverse effect of Sanitary Pads on Environment' in collaboration with Homeopathy College, Itanagar on the 8th March 'International Women's Day' 2020 at RGU.
12. In pursuance of the UGC letter as received from Secretary UGC for the implementation of NSS course work as an elective subject in universities. The 16th Academic Council of 2016 approved the proposal to offer a paper 'NSS and Youth Development' as an open elective paper in the third semester. The Department of Social Work was entrusted to offer the paper. Since then it is offered to several students every year. RGU is the first University to offer this paper in the North East India.

PLACEMENT CELL

Coordinator: Prof. Tasi Kaye

Under Brigadier (Dr.) B.D. Mishra, Hon'ble Governor, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, a Placement Review Committee (PRC) was constituted on 18th June 2018, with members drawn from Rajiv Gandhi University, NERIST, Nirjuli and National Institute of Technology Yupia, Secretary Education, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh, and Senior Additional Advocate General, Govt of Arunachal Pradesh. Mr. Ani Taggu of RGU was appointed as the Coordinator of PRC. The primary role of the committee was "to study, deliberate and suggest ways and means to improve the institutional ranking prospects and opportunities for the students for job placements within the existing human and financial resources of the Universities/Educational Institutions".

After almost one year of hectic effort, the committee presented its 6-point measurable action plan, named as **PRC Report 2018**, to academic councils/senate of the three central institutes of Arunachal Pradesh, where the measures were ratified for adoption. Since the PRC Report 2018 also contains action plans for other educational institutes like secondary / higher secondary schools, colleges and Skill Development Centres like ITI, the PRC Report 2018 was presented to Mr. Dorjee Khandu, Hon'ble Chief Minister, Government of Arunachal Pradesh and his cabinet for discussion and ratification on 5th February, 2019.

As ratified by Academic Council, RGU, a full-fledged Placement Cell, headed by a Professor-in-charge has been created with sufficient funding for placement activities. Adequate infrastructure has also been provided to the Placement Cell. A coordination committee, comprising Professor-in-charges of the three central institutes has been created to synergize placement activities in the form of pool campus and other placement activities.

THE UNIVERSITY CENTRAL LIBRARY

The University Library is functioning in a separate premise adjacent to the faculty buildings since 1998. The library has procured 71,137 numbers of books as on today, out of which approx 4,747 books are reference and general nature and approx 5000 gifted books. Apart from the printed books, the University Library also procured 2226 number of e-books which are perpetual access in nature from Tritex, WT, Bibliotex suppliers. The University Library subscribes 17 local, regional and national daily news papers & 13 number of magazines regularly to the library. The University Library also subscribes 7 International Journals and 130 National Print Journals and some of them are of free subscriptions. There is a separate cell at the Department of Mass communication and Journalism building to facilitate for internet browsing for the students, research scholars and faculty members. The library has facilities to browse and access more than 15000 e-journals full text online through Shodhsindhu Digital Library consortium, Developing Library Network (DELNET) the major Digital Library Resource in South Asia and DeLCoN under DBT and NDLI extended to the readers. Besides, the University Library is also subscribing EBSCO Discovery Services (EDS) platform, EPWRF and other databases. For the quick search and availability of books, the University library has Web OPAC, (Online Public Access Catalogue) facility which can be accessed through <http://opac.rgu.ac.in>. In addition to these, there is separate section for display of Text-Books, current Periodicals, 493 numbers of dissertations and 536 numbers of theses, out of these, 336 Ph.D theses have been uploaded under ETD Shodhganga Project. At present, after 2016, Rajiv Gandhi University has signed MoU with Inlibnet Centre for anti-plagiarism software (Urkund) under Shodh-shudhi for checking plagiarism of M.Phil, Ph.D. theses, dissertations, synopsis and research projects.

The library has implemented Smart Card RFID system for check-in and check-out through the KIOSK system. There are 2500 numbers of users of the library who extended their facilities for their academic purpose. There are 25 number of rare books of Arunachal Pradesh available in the University library. The users of the Library are under CCTV Camera Surveillance in order to detect any untoward activities by the users in the library. The usability statistics for the use of e-recourse under UGC-INFONET (eSS) is quite satisfactory. At present the library is planning to create digital library (institutional repository) hosting in cloud server which is under process for installation.

WOMEN STUDIES & RESEARCH CENTRE

Director: Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing, Department of Education

Year of Establishment: 2009

The Women's Studies & Research Centre, Rajiv Gandhi University was established on 5th September, 2009, under UGC Eleventh Five Year Plan. The centre was established as an independent multi-disciplinary centre. The centre has been functioning with the Director as the head with supporting staffs sanctioned by UGC under the XI plan. The centre conducts researches, workshops and training programmes regularly. The Detailed activities of the centre from April 2019 – March 2020 are given below:

- Director of WS&RC acted as a resource person in the 5 Day Workshop on Techno-Gandhian Philosophy (TGP) organized by Gandhian Study Centre, NIIT Arunachal Pradesh, Yupia sponsored by Gandhi Smriti and Darshan Samiti, Govt. of India, New Delhi on 27-31 August 2019.
- Participated in the National Conference of Educators on Nai Talim and Experiential Learning in School & Teacher Education Curriculum and Practices held in Hyderabad on 27th & 28th February 2019 organised by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education, MHRD, Government of India.

- WS& RC Organised One Day Legal Awareness Programme in collaboration with Arunachal Pradesh State Legal Services Authority on 3rd February 2020 at Rajiv Gandhi University.
- WS&RC acted as a Partner Organiser of the programme “Celebration of the 150th year of Mahatma with the Theme “BAAL SWARAJ” organised by Rajiv Gandhi University in collaboration with National Commission for Protection of Child Rights (NCPCR), Government of India, New Delhi on 11th February 2020.
- WS&RC also participated in the National Consultation on Review of Beijing+25 on the 27th Foundation Day of National Commission for Women on 31st January 2020 at the Headquarter office of National Commission for Women, New Delhi.
- A Round Table Conference/Discussion On Empowerment of Women: Women in Leadership Position was organised on 6th March 2020 at Rajiv Gandhi University by inviting Resource Persons from Arunachal Pradesh State Commission for Women (APSCW), Arunachal Pradesh Women Welfare Society (APWWS), Nyishi Nyem Acham (NNA), Secretary , BJP, Arunachal Pradesh, Arunachal Pradesh Mahila Congress Committee (APMCC), Advocate Project Consultant, Arunachal Pradesh State Legal Services Authority (APSLSA) , Itanagar and Women’s Wing, Arunachal Pradesh Students Union.
- International Women’s Day was organised at Rajiv Gandhi University with the participation of women from different walks of life.

PART - III

Affiliated Colleges

Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat
Dera Natung Government College, Itanagar
Indira Gandhi Government College, Tezu
Government College, Bomdila
Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki
Rang Frah Government College, Changlang
Wangcha Rajkumar Government College, Deomali
Government College, Seppa
North East Homeopathic Medical College, Itanagar
Don Bosco College, Jollang, Itanagar
Saint Claret College, Ziro
Hills College of Teacher Education, Naharlagun
Doying Gumin College, Pasighat
Government College, Yachuli
St. Francis De Sales College, Aalo
Arunachal Law Academy, Naharlagun
Arunachal Community College & Health Science, Itanagar
Daying Ering College of Teacher's Education, Pasighat
Mudo Tamo Memorial College, Ziro
Siang Royal Academy, Pasighat
TT College (B.Ed.), Aalo
Government College Doimukh, Doimukh
Government College Daporijo, Daporijo
Tadar Taniang Government College, Nyapin
Mahabodhi Lord Buddha College, Namsai
Dening College of Teacher Education, Tezu
Venerable Uktara Bethany College, Manmao, Namsai
Kasturba Gandhi Institute of Higher Education, Roing
Binni Yanga Government Women's College, Naharlagun
Govt. Model College, Geku
NE College of Nursing, Itanagar
Donyi- Polo College of Teacher Education, Itanagar
Govt. Model College, Basar
Jomin Tayeng Govt. Model Degree College, Roing
Vivekananda Kendra College of Teacher Education, Nirjuli
Dorjee Khandu Govt. College, Tawang
Namdapha Degree College, Miao, Changlang
Govt. Model College, Palin
Tomo Riba Institute of Health & Medical Science, Naharlagun

JAWAHARLAL NEHRU COLLEGE, PASIGHAT

Year of Inception: 1964

Name of Principal: Dr. Milorai Modi

Jawaharlal Nehru College, Pasighat, established in 1964, is the oldest institution of higher learning in Arunachal Pradesh. The College started functioning on the banks of river Siang in the barracks of the Assam Rifles, and was later on shifted to its present location on the Hill Top in 1967, situated at a distance of around 3 km from Pasighat town. Initially the College started with 8 faculty members and 42 students and only courses in the Humanities were taught. Today the College has a teaching strength of 65 Lecturers and the student strength has increased to nearly 2,300. The College was affiliated to Gauhati University, Guwahati, and then to the Punjab University, Chandigarh. Presently, it is affiliated to the Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Itanagar (A Central University). It has 13 Departments under the Humanities, Science and Commerce faculties and both Pass courses and as well as Honours courses are available to the students in all streams. The Jawaharlal Nehru College remains the most prestigious institution of higher learning in the state. The College is accredited B++ by NAAC in 2006 FEB. The College was selected as College with Potential for Excellence in 2009 by UGC, New Delhi. Yet another accomplishment added to their outstanding academic record in recent years is that of the conferment of "College with Potential for Excellence" by the University Grants Commission, New Delhi. The Department of Biotechnology, Government of India, New Delhi, gave approval to open a Bio tech Hub at this college from this session.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1815	1880	3695	1651	1727	3378	164	153	317

DERA NATUNG GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 1979

Name of Principal: Dr. N. T. Rikam

Dera Natung Government College, a co-educated premier institution of Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh, was established at the capital town, Itanagar on the 6th September, 1979. Initially the college was started with night shift classes in the Government Higher Secondary School with three departments. The college was shifted to its permanent academic building spread across 80 acres of land at Vivek Vihar in the year 1987. From the year 1990, the college has been running on the day shift only. With passing of time, the college made progress on different fronts. At present the college has three undergraduate faculties i.e. Arts, Commerce and Science and honours teaching facilities are available in all subjects of Arts, Commerce and Science faculties. The college has N.C.C. (Boys and girls), N.S.S. (two units), Career Guidance and Counseling Cell and Remedial Coaching Centre Funded by the UGC, in addition to curricular programme. Besides, the IGNOU study center also provides curricular programmes. The college has a computer lab with 15 computers which provide certificate course in (i) Diploma in office automation (ii) Desktop publishing (iii) Diploma in computer hardware (iv) Diploma in software application (v) Free computer training

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1505	1318	2823	1320	1161	2481	185	157	342

INDIRA GANDHI GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, TEZU**Year of Inception:** 1986**Name of Principal:** Dr. Kangki Megu

Indira Gandhi Government College came into existence on 2nd October, 1986 at Tezu, in Lohit District. The College has grown leaps and bounds over its glorious long journey of twenty five years. The campus is spread over 200 acres of plain land with background of picturesque mountain. It is equipped with as many as 20 class rooms, a small library, a geography laboratory, an auditorium, hostels for boys and girls, staff quarters, bus services for students, electronic equipment and appliances as audio-visual aids. The College is recognized by the University Grants Commission (UGC) u/s 2(f), 12B, and the institution was assessed and accredited by the NAAC (National Assessment & Accreditation Council, Bangalore, an autonomous body under the UGC) with **B+ Grade** in the year 2005-2006.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1215	1023	2238	974	822	1796	241	201	442

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, BOMDILA**Year of Inception:** 1988**Name of the Principal:** Shri Sangja Khandu

This is a Tribal and Border area Co-Educational Under-Graduate Teaching College established in 1988. The NAAC accredited the College with Grade "B", The College, has 18 Faculty Members and approx. 683 students. The College offers Pass and Honours courses up to Graduation level in the subjects of English, Economics, Geography, Hindi and Political Science of study leading to B.A., B.Com and B.Sc. degrees.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
192	258	450	156	221	377	36	37	73

DONYI POLO GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, KAMKI

Year of Inception: 1996

Name of the Principal: Dr. Rejir Karlo

Donyi Polo Government College, Kamki, is the 6th college of the State which was established on 22nd July, 1996. The College is situated amidst the lush green placid surroundings on the western bank of the river 'Yomgo', at a distance of 25 km from Aalo, the District headquarter of West Siang District. Initially the College had only 190 students and 5 teaching faculty, which went on increasing year after year.

Today the College offers Bachelor degree in Arts and Bachelor degree in Commerce. The college is also recognized by the UGC, under section 2 (f), 12 (b) of UGC guideline. The College was assessed and accredited with B grade by NAAC in 2006.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
429	393	822	421	384	805	08	09	17

RANG FRAH GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, CHANGLANG

Year of Inception: 1996

Name of the Principal: Mr. P. Mossang (i/c)

The College was established in 1996 in the southern part of Arunachal Pradesh, It is located 13 km away from Changlang town. The College has student strength of 240 studying B.A Pass & Honours in Arts subjects. The faculty strength is 12. Approx. 239 students reside in hostels. The College has a very good library with more than 4000 books. The Library also subscribes to 15 research journals. It has a computer cell and a career guidance cell for students.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
108	109	217	100	107	207	08	02	10

WANGCHA RAJKUMAR GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, DEOMALI

Year of Inception: 1997

Name of the Principal (i/c): Dr. Tasi Taloh

Wangcha Rajkumar Government College (formerly Tirap Government College) was established in 1997, a prestigious Government College in Tirap District, located at Deomali. Since its inception the college has been striving to maintain

high standards in teaching in order to achieve the long cherished desire of higher education of the people of this area. Despite various odds on the academic front the college is doing much better which is clearly reflected in its annual result. The college has 6 departments under the Humanities and Social Science with 15 Faculty Members and approximately 527 students. It offers Pass Courses as well as Honours in History and Political science. The college has hostel facility for boys and girls. The college has also been contributing significantly to extra-curricular activities of the students and created a conducive environment to achieve its realized goal. In addition to the curricular programme, the college has NSS and Career Guidance and Counseling Cell. IGNOU Study Centre and Distance Education Centre under Rajiv Gandhi University are the other features of the college.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
281	240	521	260	220	480	21	20	41

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, SEPPA

Year of Inception: 1997

Name of the Principal (i/c): Shri. Robin Hissang

Government College Seppa established in 2009. The college manages to strive ahead and blossom as a center of excellence with fulfilling the aspirations of the youths of district in particular and state as a whole for learning of higher education in the country. The college is temporarily running its campus at the premises of Government Higher Secondary School, Seppa. The permanent site is situated at Wessang 6 Km away from the district HQ and infrastructure constructions have been already taken-up by the government in 2010-2011 financial year. The college is committed to provide quality education and to reduce socio-cultural differences, and to foster values for developing good life. The motto of the college emblem is “Learn to Educate” which means after getting all kind of knowledge through education the society will be enlighten and civilized.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
102	93	195	100	87	187	02	06	08

NORTH EAST HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE & HOSPITAL, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2001

Name of the Principal: Dr. K. M. Das

Arunchal Pradesh is the land of the rising sun, high green forests, deep river valleys with all pleasant climates, friendly atmosphere full of flora & fauna. The people of Arunachal Pradesh believe in nature and prefer the traditional

medicine and medicine & likes Homoeopathy. Here in this state, lots of homoeopathic doctors are practicing some are appointed by the Government and a few are private practitioners with good public response. To produce quality homoeopathic doctors for better service to the humanity, the Abo-Tani Charitable Society has taken up the task of establishing a quality Homoeopathic Medical College named North East Homoeopathic Medical College & Hospital.

The Abo-Tani Charitable Society established in 1996 keeping in view promoting health, culture, sports and various social activities etc. is headed by Sri T.C.Teli, a dynamic personality. The North East Homoeopathic Medical College & Hospital was established in 2001 and is approved by Government of Arunachal Pradesh, permanently affiliated to the Rajiv Gandhi University (A Central University) and recognized by the Central Council of Homoeopathy, New Delhi. The college is the first ever Medical Institute in the State and has been successfully providing for last eleven years good quality education and better health care facilities to the people of Arunachal Pradesh. The objective of the Institution is to give best Homoeopathic educational exposure in this far flung part of the country.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
40	78	118	35	62	97	05	16	21

DON BOSCO COLLEGE, JOLLANG, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2002

Name of the Principal: Dr. (Fr.) Jose George

Don Bosco College, Itanagar (Jollang), established in 2002 is an educational institution of the Catholic Church, belonging to and managed by the Salesians of Don Bosco Educational Society (registered under the Societies Registration Act of 1890: No.50 SR/ITA/4034). The college has been included in the list of colleges prepared under section 2 (f) and 12 (B) of the UGC Act 1956.

The College is named after St. John Bosco (1815 – 1888) popularly known as Don Bosco – Father and Friend of Youth. He was a Catholic priest and a prominent educationist engaged in the welfare of youngsters.

Don Bosco College Itanagar aims to impart quality Higher Education to the youth of Arunachal Pradesh. We intend to contextualize education so that the youth of Arunachal Pradesh can grow up with love of one's culture and maintain the good customs and traditions of Arunachal.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
676	560	1236	660	542	1202	16	18	34

SAINT CLARET COLLEGE, ZIRO

Year of Inception: 2003

Name of the Principal: Dr. (Fr.) Allwyn Mendoz, CMF

The college is permanently affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar. The College was established to cater to the educational needs of the people of Ziro valley as well as other tribal districts of Arunachal Pradesh. The College is owned and served by the registered society, Claretian Formation Association of North East India (S/R CLAONEI-531/88 of 1988), and is recognized by UGC under 2(f) & 12(B). The College offers Honours courses in Economics, English, History, Geography, and Political Science and Pass course in the same subjects as well as Anthropology and Education. A conducive and disciplined atmosphere is maintained for the students to pursue a holistic, value-based education. SCC also has a well-equipped computer centre through which it offers Diploma in Computer Applications.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
299	374	673	291	348	639	08	26	34

HILLS COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NAHARLAGUN

Year of Inception: 2003

Name of the Principal: Dr. (Mrs.) M. M. Mohapatra

Hills College of Teacher Education, (former Hills College of Management & Information Technology), a premier private institution to spread and upgrade Teacher Education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh in particular and in the country in general was established in the year 2003 at Naharlagun the capital city of Arunachal Pradesh. Currently, the institution is engaged in offering 1 (one) year B.Ed course in affiliation to Rajiv Gandhi University (formerly Arunachal University). Rono Hills, Arunachal Pradesh side Registration No AC-590/HCTE/2005 dated 04th May 2006 and duly recognized by the National Council of Teacher Education (NCTE) vide order No. ERC/764.10.0/2006/442-447 dated 18th Feb. 2006. The college promotes innovative works and researches in the field of Teacher Education by conducting Action Researches, Organizing work-experience activities, organizing seminars, developing indigenous teaching learning materials and practicing rigorous skill based teaching and training programmes etc. to bring behavioral changes in Teacher-Trainees in particular and upgrading of Teacher Education in general. The college this time plans to provide hostel accommodation to its trainees from the coming academic year after shifting to its permanent building at Lekhi Village, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh beside the National Highway 52-A.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
49	180	229	39	147	186	10	33	43

DOYING GUMIN COLLEGE, PASIGHAT

Year of Inception: 2004

Name of the Principal: Dr. Egul Padung

The DoyingGumin College means Abode of Wisdom, viz. Wisdom for Character Formation, is presently functioning under the umbrella of Mureng Educational Trust (MET) in a rented building at Mirsam village, East Siang District and

will be shifted to its permanent site after the construction of the requisite infrastructure, to impart and promote true, sound and higher quality education to the people of the state in particular and nation as a whole. The College has been accorded the status of Permanent Affiliation to the Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, and was included under section 2(f) of the UGC Act 1956 vide order No.8-318/2007 (CPP-I) on dated 3rd June 2008. The College offers degree course in Arts consisting of 6 (six) Departments including B.Ed. course viz. English, Hindi, History, Political Science, Economics and Education. Besides this, it offers basic orientation courses like Special Coaching in Civil Service Examination, Spoken English and Spoken Adi etc. Basic Computer Education has been made compulsory for B.A. 1st year students. The College is also intending to offer courses like 'Hospitality and Hotel Management/ Commerce.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
411	257	668	399	247	646	12	10	22

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, YACHULI

Year of inception: 2007

Name of Principal (i/c): Dr. Gindu Borang

Established in the year 2007, Government College Yachuli caters to the higher education needs of not only the people of Lower Subansiri District but also the adjoining districts of Kurung Kume and Upper Subansiri. The college presently offers Arts courses of English, Hindi, Political Science, History, Economics and Geography and has an enrolment of 138 (regular) students with 12 faculty members.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
68	42	110	62	37	99	06	05	11

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES COLLEGE, AALO

Year of Inception: 2007

Name of the Principal: Fr. Vipin George

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
172	174	346	163	157	320	09	17	26

ARUNACHAL LAW ACADEMY, NAHARLAGUN

Year of Inception: 2007

Name of the Principal: Dr. Gijo George

The institution located at Naharlagun and affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University since 2007 has been recognized by the Bar Council of India in 2009. The institution offers two Courses (i) B.A, L.L.B (5 Year Course) and (ii) L.L.B (3 Year Course). The faculty strength includes 05 regular and 05 guest faculties.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
413	113	526	404	106	510	09	07	16

ARUNACHAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE & HEALTH SCIENCE, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2007

Name of the Principal: Dr. Raju Balo

Arunachal Community College was established in the year 2007 in Itanagar to cater to the need of tribal youths of Arunachal Pradesh in particular and rest in general. The college started with offering various vocational courses in Nursing and Para-medical course to meet the increasing demand for such trained professionals. In the year 2009, the College opened an Evening Degree College within its premises offering courses in conventional Bachelor of Arts subject to fulfilling the need of school/college drop outs and others who could not complete their regular degree for various reasons.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
30	18	48	29	18	47	01	00	01

DAYING ERING COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, PASIGHAT

Year of Inception: 2007

Name of the Principal: Mr. Dhruvajyoti Taid

Daying Ering College of Teacher Education was started in 2007 as the B.Ed Branch of DoyingGumin College, Pasighat. After being shifted to its own 44 Hectare land at the foothills, donated by the family of Late Dr. DayingEring, the pioneering socio-political leader of Arunachal Pradesh, the College was renamed as Daying Ering College of Teacher Education, was re-affiliated to Rajiv Gandhi University and was duly recognized by the National Council for Teacher Education. The College has been in full pursuit of qualitative teacher education through the pre-service and in-service training of secondary school teachers and therefore enough weightage has been given to the practical sessions of the scholastic and non-scholastic programmes of the B.Ed Course. The College is also proud of its strict adherence to the carefully prepared Academic Calendar all throughout the programmes of the year.

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
42	58	100	38	55	93	04	03	07

MUDO TAMO MEMORIAL COLLEGE, ZIRO**Year of Inception:** 2011**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Ram Gopal Kushwara**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
96	139	235	87	132	219	09	07	16

SIANG ROYAL ACADEMY, PASIGHAT**Year of Inception:** 2011**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Parijat Chakravorty**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
48	71	119	40	52	92	08	19	27

TT COLLEGE (B.ED.), AALO**Year of Inception:** 2011**Name of the Principal:** Shri Romen Kumar Bayan**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
32	68	100	31	64	95	01	04	05

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE DOIMUKH, DOIMUKH**Year of Inception:** 2012**Name of the Principal:** Dr. M. Q. Khan

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
389	256	645	371	237	608	18	19	37

GOVERNMENT COLLEGE DAPORIJO, DAPORIJO

Year of Inception: 2012

Name of the Principal (i/c): Dr. Bijay Raji

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
132	113	245	120	108	228	12	05	17

TADAR TANIANG GOVT. COLLEGE, NYAPIN

Year of Inception: 2012

Name of the Principal: Shri. Tara Dajam

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
38	22	60	37	22	59	01	00	01

MAHABODHI LORDH BUDDHA COLLEGE, NAMSAI

Year of Inception: 2013

Name of the Principal: Shri. Arun Baruah

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
90	129	219	56	92	148	34	37	71

DENING COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, TEZU

Year of Inception: 2013

Name of the Principal: Dr. Rajesh Kumar

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
26	74	100	25	62	87	01	12	13

VENERABLE UKTARA BETHANY COLLEGE, MANMAO, NAMSAI**Year of Inception:** 2014**Name of the Principal:** Shri. Janet Mendonca**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
153	160	313	134	144	278	19	16	35

KASTURBA GANDHI INSTITUTE OF HIGHER EDUCATION, ROING**Year of Inception:** 2014**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Rajiv Boruah**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
21	33	54	20	30	50	01	03	04

BINNI YANGA GOVERNMENT WOMEN'S COLLEGE, NAHARLAGUN**Year of Inception:** 2014**Name of Principal:** Dr. Aruna Gyati Lod

Binni Yanga Government Women's College, Lekhi, Naharlagun, the first Women institute of Higher Education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh began its educational pursuit from academic session 2014-15. The College presently offers B.A. course in seven subjects which include History, Political Science, Economics, Education, Elective English Hindi and Geography. The motto of the College is to Educate, Enlighten and Empower young women to live and lead exemplary lives. The College aims and strives to develop the mental, moral and social capabilities of young minds through quality education and enlighten them with the power of knowledge thus empowering them with the competence to determine their own destiny, act independently, exercise their rights rationally and become equal and progressive member of society in all walks of life.

Student Strength

B.A.	APST	Non-APST	Total
1 st ,3 rd ,5 th Semester	300	39	339

GOVT. MODEL COLLEGE, GEKU

Year of Inception: 2014

Name of the Principal (i/c): Mr. Kuku Payang

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
61	48	109	56	45	101	05	03	08

N-E COLLEGE OF NURSING, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2014

Name of the Principal: Mrs. Lila Loyi

DONYI- POLO COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ITANAGAR

Year of Inception: 2016

Name of the Principal: Dr. Tileswar Kumbang

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
51	122	173	50	111	161	01	11	12

GOVT. MODEL COLLEGE, BASAR

Year of Inception: 2016

Name of the Principal (i/c): Dr. Jommi Loyi

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
98	72	170	96	68	164	02	04	06

JOMIN TAYENG GOVT. MODEL DEGREE COLLEGE, ROING**Year of Inception:** 2016**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Monshi Tayeng**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
78	102	180	53	71	124	25	31	56

VIVEKANANDA KENDRA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, NIRJULI**Year of Inception:** 2016**Name of the Principal:** Dr. Minakshi Goswami Sharma**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
35	65	100	28	60	88	07	05	12

DORJEE KHANDU, GOVT. COLLEGE, TAWANG**Year of Inception:** 2017**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Dr. Yeshe Gyese**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
84	187	271	80	176	256	04	11	15

NAMDAPHA DEGREE COLLEGE, MIAO, CHANGLANG**Year of Inception:** 2017**Name of the Principal (i/c):** Er. P.C. Tiwari**Student Strength**

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
26	26	52	21	21	42	05	05	10

GOVT. MODEL COLLEGE, PALIN

Year of Inception: 2018

Name of the Principal: Mr. P. G Tago

Student Strength

Boys	Girls	Total	APST			Non-APST		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
109	76	185	109	75	184	00	01	01

TOMO RIBA INSTITUTE OF HEALTH & MEDICAL SCIENCE, NAHARLAGUN

Year of Inception: 2018

Name of the Dean & Principal: Dr. P. Jayakumar

Student Strength

GRAND TOTAL			AIQ			NRI			FACULTY QUOTA			APST			NON-APST		
Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
27	23	50	6	1	7	-	2	2	1	-	1	14	18	32	6	2	8

PART - IV

Finance and Accounts

FINANCE OFFICER : PROF. OTEM PADUNG

The Finance Officer of the University exercises general supervision over the funds of the University and performs other financial functions such as preparation of annual accounts and budget of the University and its presentation to the appropriate bodies. The annual accounts of the University for the Financial Year 2018-2019 were audited by CAG of India. The Audit Report and Audited Accounts for the period 2018-19 was submitted to the MHRD for placing it in Lok Sabha and Rajya Sabha.

It may be noted that this Annual Accounts of Rajiv Gandhi University for the year 2018-19 was placed in 17th FC (Item No. 17:4). Accordingly 17th FC approved with comments of the member and same was placed before 27th EC (Item No. 27:03(i)) and 27th EC approved it.

1. Receipts of the University under various heads as on 31/03/2020

		Rs. in lakh
1	Grants received from the UGC	
	Salary Grant	6377.08
	Salary Grant Economic Weaker Section	100.00
	Recurring Grant	2710.94
	Recurring Grant for EWS	76.00
	Capital Grant	1050.00
	Total	10314.02
	Fees from students	760.10
	Miscellaneous Receipts	150.91
	Total	911.01
	Grand Total	11225.03

2. Status of Utilisation of funds as on 31/03/2020

		in lakh	
		Fund Received	Fund Utilised
1	Capital Head (Fund utilization inclusive of pvs balance)	1050.00	638.37

2	Recurring head Internal Revenue	2710.94 520.00	2453.73
3	Salary Head	6377.08	5086.04
4	Other Grants		
	Salary Grant (Economically Weaker Section)	100.00	0.00
	Recurring Grant (Economically Weaker Section)	76.00	0.00

3. Detailed Expenditure (₹ in lakh)

		Allocation	Expenditure
	SALARY GRANT		
1	Salary Teaching	3475.51	2880.07
2	7th CPC Salary Teaching (Arrear)	31.15	302.08
3	Salary Non Teaching	1738.99	1489.66
4	7th CPC Salary Non Teaching (Arrear)	2.90	113.86
	Additional Salary Grant	750.00	
5	Other component	378.53	300.37
	RECURRING GRANT		
6	Pension & Pensionary Benefit	639.02	424.54
7	Non Salary Internal Revenue	1600.00 520.00	1675.21
8	Non Net Fellowship	471.92	353.98
		9608.02	7539.77

PART - V

Annexures

Annexure I

Members of the University Court
Members of the Executive Council
Members of the Academic Council
Members of the Finance Committee

Annexure II

Statutory Officers of the University
Academic Administrators, Engineers & Other Officers of the University

Annexure III

Teaching Strength of the University

Annexure IV

Existing Administrative Officers and Staff Positions

Annexure V

List of Ongoing Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received List of Completed
Research Projects/Other Support Grants Received

Annexure VI

Examination Results

Annexure VII

Developmental Works

Annexure VIII

SOPs

Annexure IX

IQAC

THE UNIVERSITY COURT

Sl. No.	Structure of the Court	Name of Persons nominated / appointed
1	Chancellor	To be appointed
2	Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Saket Kushwaha, Chairman (Ex-Officio)
3	Pro-Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Amitava Mitra, Member (Ex-Officio)
4	All Deans of Faculty	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Prof. Tana Showren, Faculty of Social Sciences ii. Prof. Rachob Taba, Faculty of Education iii. Prof. R. C. Parida, Faculty of Commerce and Management Studies iv. Prof. Rajiv Kr. Singh, Faculty of Life Sciences, v. Prof. Oken Lego, Faculty of Languages vi. Prof. Pradip Kr. Kalita, Faculty of Basic Sciences vii. Prof. (Mrs.) N.C. Singh, Faculty of Environmental Sciences. viii. Dean, Faculty of Law ix. Dean, Faculty of Agriculture
5	All Professors other than Deans	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Prof. P. K. Panigrahi, Dept. of Political Science ii. Prof. S.K. Nayak, Dept. of Economics iii. Prof. Jayadeba Sahoo, Dept. of Education iv. Prof. S.K. Singh, Dept. of History v. Prof. H.N. Sarma, Dept. of Zoology vi. Prof. D.N. Das, Dept. of Zoology vii. Prof. (Mrs.) J. Chkraborty, Dept. of Zoology viii. Prof. S.K. Choudhuri, Dept. of Anthropology ix. Prof. Tasi Kaye, Dept. of Commerce x. Prof. S.K. Patnaik, Dept. of Geography xi. Prof. Nishmani Kar, Dept. of Geography xii. Prof.(Mrs.) Sarah Hilaly, Dept. of History xiii. Prof. U. Bhattacharjee, Dept. of CSE xiv. Prof. S.N. Singh, Dept. of History xv. Prof. (Mrs.) E. Hangsing, Dept. of Education xvi. Prof. Nani Bath, Dept. of Pol. Science xvii. Prof. T.K. Lhungdim, Dept. of Education xviii. Prof. Ashan Riddi, Dept. of History xix. Prof. (Ms.) V. Upadhyay, Dept, of Economics xx. Prof. (Mrs.) K. Degi, Dept. of Education xxi. Prof. H.K. Sharma, Dept. of Hindi xxii. Prof. Sahin Ahmed, Dept. of Mathematics

Annexure - I

		xxiii. Prof. (Ms.) Kiran Kumari, Dept.of Geography xxiv. Prof. Kh. Kabi, Dept. of Mass Communication xxv. Prof. Sanjeeb Kr Jena, Dept. of Commerce xxvi. Prof. H.V. Singh, Dept. of Anthropology xxvii. Prof. P.K. Acharya, Dept. of Education xxviii. Prof. N.N. Hina, Dept. Pol. Science xxix. Prof. (Mrs.). Jumyir Basar, AITS xxx. Prof. Bhagabat Nayak, Dept. of English xxxi. Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, Dept. of Physics.
6	Dean, Students' Welfare	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang
7	All Heads, who are not Professors and Dean	i. Dr. Hui Tag, Head, Dept. of Botany. ii. Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, Head, Dept. of Chemistry. iii. Mr. Jagdeep Rahul, Head, Dept. of ECE iv. Dr. K.C. Mishra, Head, Dept. of English v. Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar., Head, Dept .of Geology. vi. Dr. S.S. Singh, Head, Dept.of Hindi vii. Mr. Arindam Garg, Head, Dept. of Management viii. Mr. Ashok Burman, Head, Dept. of Music & Fine Arts. ix. Dr. (Mrs.) Kakali Goswami, Dept. of Psychology x. Dr. K.P Singh, Head, Dept.of Social Work xi. Mr. Ashok Burman, Head, Dept. of Sociology xii. Dr. Anil Mili, Department of Physical Education
8	Registrar (Acting)	Prof. Tomo Riba
9	Finance Officer (Acting)	Prof. Otem Padung
10	Controller of Examinations i/c	Dr. Nani Tamang Jose
11	Professor i/c Librarian	Prof. P. K. Acharya
12	Proctor	Nil
13	Visitor's Nominee	1. Dr. Arabindo Mahato, Coordinator, Dept. of Rural Studies, Tripura University. 2. Prof. Niti Jain, Professor, Dept. of Economics, IGNTU. 3. Dr. Om Prakash Singh, (Retd.) Associated Professor & HoD, Department of Defence Studies, Attara PG College, Attara, Jhansi 4. Ms. Arunima Sinha, Padma Shri Awardee
14	Vice-Chancellor's Nominee	1. Dr. Umashankar Venkatesh,C131, Mayfield Gardens, Sector 50, Gurgaon 122018 (Haryana) 2. Prof. R. S. Dubey, Vice Chancellor, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar,vc@cug.ac.in

15	Two Associate Professors who are not Head of the Depts. By rotation on the basis of seniority.	1. Dr. Satish Kumar, Dept. of Education. 2. Dr. Sailajana Saikia, Dept. of Geography
16	Three Principals of affiliated colleges by rotation.	1. Principal Rang Frah Govt. College, Changlang, Arunachal Pradesh. 2. Principal, Don Bosco College, Jolly, Arunachal Pradesh 3. Principal, N-E Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh
17	One M.P. each from Rajya Sabha & Lok Sabha	Under process
18	Three MLA shall be nominated by the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Arunachal Pradesh	Under Process
19	President, Rajiv Gandhi University Students' Union	Mr. Dopum Sonam
20	President, Rajiv Gandhi University Teacher's Association	Prof. (Ms) Jumyir Basar
21	President, Rajiv Gandhi University Employee's Association	Mr. Solung Sonam

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Sl. No.	Structure of the Executive Council	Name of the Person(s) nominated / appointed
1	Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Saket Kushwaha (Chairman, Ex-officio)
2	Pro Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Amitava Mitra (Member, Ex-officio)
3	Two Deans of Faculty (by rotation)	(a) Prof. R. K. Singh, Dean, Faculty of Life Science (b) Prof. Tasi Kaye, Dean, Faculty of Commerce and Management
4	Two Professors (other than Deans by rotation)	(a) Prof. S. K. Nayak, Department of Economics (b) Prof. Tomo Riba, Department of Geography
5	Two Associate Professors (by rotation)	(a) Dr. S. S. Singh, Department of Hindi (b) Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, Department of Chemistry
6	Two members of the Court nominated by the Visitor	(a) Prof. Niti Jain, Department of Economics, Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak, Madhya Pradesh (b) Ms. Arunima Sinha, Padmashree Awardee
7	Five Persons Nominated by the Visitor	(a) Dr. B. C. Das Purakayastha, Principal (Retd.), Pandu College, Guwahati, Assam (b) Dr. A. K. Pandey, Dean, College of Horticulture & Forestry, Central Agriculture University, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh (c) Dr. Amiya Rajbongshi, Vice-Principal (Retd.), North Lakhimpur College, Assam (d) Dr. Sudha Sinha, Former Professor & Head, Post Graduate Department of Philosophy, Patna University, Patna (e) Prof. Ganga Prasad Prasain, Vice-Chancellor, Tripura University, Tripura
8	One representative from MHRD	NIL
9	Registrar, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Tomo Riba (Secretary, Ex-officio)

THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

Sl. No	Structure of the Academic Council	Name of the Person(s) nominated / appointed
1	Vice-Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Saket Kushwaha (Chairman, Ex-officio)
2	Pro Vice-Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Amitava Mitra (Member, Ex-Officio)
3	Deans of Faculty	All Deans (Member, Ex-officio)
4	Heads/Directors of the Departments/Institutes	All Heads/Directors of the Departments/Institutes
5	Four Professors (<i>other than Deans</i>)	(a) Prof. Harish Kumar Sharma, Department of Hindi (b) Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Department of Botany (c) Prof. S. K. Jena, Department of Commerce (d) Prof. P. K. Acharya, Department of Education
6	Two Associate Professors (<i>by rotation</i>)	(a) Dr. Satish Kumar, Asso. Prof., Dept. of Education (b) Dr. S. Saikia, Asso. Prof. Dept. of Chemistry
7	Two Assistant Professors (<i>by rotation</i>)	(a) Dr. Marpe Sora, Asstt. Prof. Dept. of Political Science (b) Ms. Teli Yami, Asstt. Prof., Dept. of Mass Comm.
8	Two Principals of Affiliated Colleges	(a) Dr. Rejir Karlo, Principal, DPGC, Kamki (b) Dr. N. T. Rikam, Principal, DNGC, Itanagar (c) Dean, TRIHMS, Naharlagun
9	Four persons of Academic Eminence	(a) Prof. R. S. Dubey, Vice-Chancellor, CUG, Gujarat (b) Prof. E. Suresh Kumar, Vice-Chancellor, EFLU, Hyderabad. (c) Prof. H. S. Yadav, Director, NERIST, Arunachal Pradesh (d) Prof. Avinash Chandra Pandey, Director, Inter-University Accelerator Centre, Delhi
10	Registrar, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Tomo Riba (Secretary, Ex-officio)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1. Vice-Chancellor - Ex- Officio Chairman
2. Pro Vice Chancellor - Ex- Officio Member
3. Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Dean,
Faculty of Engg. & Tech., Basic Science & IT - Member
4. Prof. S.K. Nayak
Dept. of Economics - Member
5. Prof. Tasi Kaye, Dean
Faculty of Commerce and Management - Member
6. Prof (Mrs.) Kesang Degi,
Dept. of Education & Dean, Students Welfare - Member (Court Nominee)
- 7 - 9 from MHRD/UGC - 3 Members
 - (i) Joint Secretary and Finance Adviser, MHRD, or his/her nominee from Finance Bureau of MHRD not below the Rank of Deputy Secretary.
 - (ii) Joint Secretary (CU & L) of MHRD, or his/her nominee not below Rank Joint Secretary to the Govt. of India.
 - (iii) Joint Secretary (CU), UGC or any other Joint Secretary level Officer nominated by the Chairman, UGC.
10. Finance Officer - Secretary (Ex-Officio)

HEADS/DIRECTORS of DEPARTMENTS/INSTITUTES

1	HoD, Anthropology	Prof. H. Vokendra Singh
2	Director, Arunachal Institute of Tribal Studies (AITS)	Prof. S. Simon John
3	HoD, Botany	Dr. Hui Tag
4	HoD, Chemistry	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty
5	HoD, Commerce	Prof. Otem Padung
6	HoD, Computer Science & Engineering	Prof. U. Bhattacharjee
7	HoD, Economics	Prof. Vandana Upadhyay
8	HoD, Education	Prof. Kesang Degi
9	HoD i/c, Electronics & Communication Engineering	Mr. Jagdeep Rahul
10	HoD, English	Dr. K. C. Mishra
11	HoD, Geography	Prof. (Mrs) Kiran Kumari
12	HoD i/c, Geology	Dr. Anwarul Alam Laskar
13	HoD, Hindi	Dr. S. S. Singh
14	HoD, History	Prof. (Mrs) Sarah Hilaly
15	Director i/c, Institute of Distance Education (IDE)	Prof. Ashan Rididi
16	Hod, Management	Mr. Arindam Garg
17	HoD, Mass Communication	Prof. Kh. Kabi
18	HoD i/c , Mathematics	Prof. Sahin Ahmed
19	HoD i/c, Fine Arts & Music	Mr. Ashok Burman
20	Co-ordinator, National Security Studies	Prof. Nani Bath
21	HoD i/c, Physical Education	Dr. Anil Mili
22	HoD, Physics	Prof. Sanjiv Kumar
23	HoD, Political Science	Prof. P. K. Panigrahi
24	HoD i/c, Psychology	Dr. (Mrs) Kakali Goswami
25	HoD i/c, Social Work	Dr. K. P. Singh
26	HoD i/c, Sociology	Mr. Bikash Bage
27	HoD, Zoology	Prof. (Mrs) Jharna Chakraborty

STATUTORY OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

1	Visitor	Shri Ram Nath Kovind Hon'ble President of India
2	Chief Rector	Brig. (Retd.) Dr. B. D. Mishra Hon'ble Governor of Arunachal Pradesh
3	Chancellor	<i>To be appointed</i>
4	Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Saket Kushwaha
5	Pro. Vice-Chancellor	Prof. Amitava Mitra
6	Registrar	Prof. Tomo Riba (Acting)
7	Finance Officer	Prof. Otem Padung (Acting)
8	Controller of Examinations	Dr. Nani Tamang Jose (Acting)
9	Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences	Prof. R. K. Singh
10	Dean Faculty of Basic Sciences, Information Technology and Engineering & Technology	Prof. Pradip Kumar Kalita
11	Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences	Prof. Tana Showren
12	Dean, Faculty of Education	Prof. Rachob Taba
13	Dean, Faculty of Languages	Prof. Oken Lego
14	Dean, Faculty of Environmental Sciences	Prof. Nandini C. Singh
15	Dean, Faculty of Commerce and Management Studies	Prof. Tasi Kaye
16	Librarian	Prof. P. K. Acharya (i/c)

ACADEMIC ADMINISTRATORS, ENGINEERS & OTHER OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

1	Joint Registrar (Academic & Conferences)	Dr. David Pertin
2	Joint Registrar (Examination & Registration)	Dr. Nani Tamang Jose
3	Joint Registrar (Finance)	Mr. Kurian Thomas
4	Joint Director (VSAT)	Mr. Tsering Dorjee Megeji
5	Executive Engineer	Mr. Basant Kumar Shah
6	Deputy Registrar (Administration & Establishment) i/c	Mr. Nangram Toglik
7	Assistant Registrar (UGC & Project Cell)	Mr. Hage Kojee
8	Assistant Registrar (Establishment)	Mr. Gomar Basar
9	Assistant Registrar (Finance: Bill & DDO)	Mr. T. K. Nath
10	Assistant Registrar (Examination & Registration)	Ms. Oriental Taggu
11	Assistant Director (Physical Education) (i/c)	Dr. Anil Mili
12	Assistant Librarian	Dr. Dhananjay Kumar Pandey
13	Hindi Officer & CPIO	Ms. Gumpi Nguso
14	Senior Medical Officer	Dr. Akin Tana Tara
15	Medical Officer	Dr. (Mrs.) Chindei Kim Lhungdim
16	Assistant Engineer (Civil) i/c	Mr. Tao Teri
17	System Analyst	Mr. Solung Sonam
18	Sr. Security Officer	Mr. Badal Tech
19	Estate Officer	Mr. Abu Lego

SANCTIONED/FILLED UP/VACANT POSTS AS ON 31.03.2020

Sl.No.	Department	Designation	Sanctioned post	Filled up post	Vacant post
1	Education	Professor	2	1	1
		Associate Professor	4	3	1
		Assistant Professor	17	16	1
2	History	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	7	6	1
3	Political Science	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
4	English	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
5	Economics	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
6	Geography	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	6	0
7	AITS	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	6	5	1
8	Commerce	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0
9	Botany	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	7	6	1
10	Zoology	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	7	5	2
11	Hindi	Professor	2	1	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	7	7	0

12	Mass Communication	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
13	CSE	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	2	0
		Assistant Professor	8	6	2
14	Management	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	5	1
15	Mathematics	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	4	2
16	Anthropology	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	1	1	0
		Assistant Professor	4	3	1
17	Chemistry	Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	5	3	2
18	Physics	Professor	1	1	0
		Associate Professor	2	1	1
		Assistant Professor	6	2	4
19	Sociology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	3	1
20	Electronics & Communications	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
21	Physical Education	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	3	0	3
		Assistant Professor	6	5	1
22	Social Work	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	4	0
23	Fine Arts	Professor	0	0	0
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	1	2

Annexure - III

24	Music	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	1	1	0
25	Geology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	2	0
26	Psychology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	2	2
27	National Securities Studies	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	2	0	2
28	Food Technology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	0	4
29	Law	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	0	4
30	Statistic	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	2	0	2
		Assistant Professor	4	0	4
31	Agronomy & Farm Management	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	0	3
32	Animal Husbandry	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	0	3
33	Entomology and Agricultural Zoology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	0	3
34	Microbiology and Plant Pathology	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	0	3
35	Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry	Professor	1	0	1
		Associate Professor	1	0	1
		Assistant Professor	3	0	3
Total			277	164	113

EXISTING STRENGTH OF RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY AS ON 29.02.2020

Sl. No.	Category of posts	Strength	Filled	Vaccant
	GROUP-A			
1	Vice-Chancellor	1	1	0
2	Pro Vice-Chancellor	1	1	0
3	Registrar	1	0	1
4	Controller of Exams	2	0	2
5	Finance Officer	1	0	1
6	Deputy Registrar	4	3	1
8	Executive Engineer	1	1	0
9	Assistant Engineer (Civil)	1	1	0
10	Medical Officer	2	2	0
11	Internal Audit Officer	1	0	1
12	Asstt. Registrar	5	5	0
13	Sr. System Analyst	1	1	0
15	System Analyst	1	1	0
16	Hindi Officer	1	1	0
		23	17	6
	GROUP-B			
16	Security Officer	1	1	0
17	Assistant Engineer (Elect)	1	0	1
18	Section Officer	12	12	0
19	Stenographer Grade-I	2	2	0
20	Professional Assistant	1	1	0
21	Manager (Guest House)	1	1	0
22	Staff Nurse	1	1	0
23	Junior Engineer (Civil)	2	2	0
24	Stenographer Grader-I I	2	2	0
25	Assistant	16	16	0
26	Sr. Technical Asstt (Dept.of (CSED)	2	2	0
27	Sf. Technical Asstt. (Computer Centre)	1	1	0
28	Technical Asstt. (B,Z)	2	2	0
29	Estate Officer	1	1	0
30	Hindi Translator	1	1	0
		46	45	1

		GROUP-C		
31	Technical Asstt. (Phy & Chern.)	2	2	0
32	Technical Asstt.(CSED)	1	1	0
33	Technical Asstt(V-SAT/Computer)	2	2	0
34	UDC	16	14	2
35	Stenographer Grader- I I I	11	11	0
36	Hindi Typist	1	1	0
37	LDC	19	19	0
38	Xerox Operator	2	2	0
39	Mechanic	1	1	0
40	Driver	13	13	0
41	Library Assistant	1	1	0
42	Laboratory Asstt.(Bot & Zoo.)	7	6	1
43	Sanitary Inspector	1	1	0
44	Electrician	1	1	0
45	Cook	7	7	0
		85	82	3
	Group 'C' (Multi Tasking Staff)			
46	Peon	32	32	0
47	Security Guard	5	5	0
48	Medical Attendant	1	1	0
49	Chowkidar	1	1	0
50	Daftry	2	2	0
51	Handyman	6	6	0
52	Laboratory Attendant(B,Z&G)	8	8	0
53	Library Attendant	1	1	0
54	Kitchen Attendant	6	6	0
55	Mali	5	5	0
56	Safaiwala	4	4	0
		71	71	0

	Group 'A'	23	17	6
	Group 'B'	46	45	1
	Group 'C'	85	82	3
		71	71	0
	Total	225	215	10

Non-Faculty:

Name of the posts	No. of Sanctioned posts	Details of Sanctioned strength as on 31.03.2020							Details of Existing strength on 31.03.2020							Vacant positions as on 01.04.2020						
		GEN	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	PWD	Total	GEN	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	PWD	Total	GEN	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	PWD	Total
Group - A	23	23	0	0	0	0	23	9	0	14	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Group - B	46	36	2	0	7	0	46	23	1	17	3	0	1	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Group - C	157	116	14	6	20	0	157	57	2	78	10	0	1	148	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub Total - I	226	175	16	6	27	0	226	89	3	109	13	0	2	216	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Principal/Vice Principal/Head Master	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PGT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TGT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Teacher/Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub Total-II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total-(I+II)	226	175	16	6	27	2	226	89	3	109	13	2	216	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

Note: Three Academic Staffs viz. Dy. Librarian, Asstt. Librarian & Asstt. Director of Phy. Education not included in above mentioned data.

LIST OF ONGOING RESEARCH PROJECTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2019-20

Sl. No.	Name of Principal Investigator/Department	Title of the Projects	Amount Approved (In Lakhs)	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects
1	Prof. R. K. Singh Dept. Of Botany	DBT Project on Orchids & Bio-Resources of North-East India	3552000	DBT	3 Years
2	Dr.Md. Harunar Rashid	Designing supported metal nanocatalysts for application in C-C coupling reactions	2068900	SERB	3 Years
3	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Dept. of Botany	Major Research project on FIST Programme Sponsored by DST New Delhi	5500000	DST	5 Years
4	Prof.Oken Lego Dept.of Hindi	Lok Sahitya ke Aadhar Par Adi Janjati ke bhoo-atitasik evam Darshnik Mulyankan	400000	NSCS (National Security council secreteriat	3 Years
5	Prof.Sanjeeb Kumar Jena Dept. Of Commerce	Socio Economic Empowerment of Traditional Artisans through commercialisation of indigeneous knowledge: a study for Muga silk weands of upper Assam	400000	ICSSR	18 Months
6	Prof. Jharna Chakravorty, Deptt. of Zoology	Chemical Ecology of the North East Region (NER) of India: A collaborative Programme Linking NER and Bangalore Researchers.	33454000	DBT-NER	5 Years
7	Prof. Jharna Chakravorty, Deptt. of Zoology	Sequencing the genome of Himalayan giant Honeybee Apis Laboriosa with a special focus on Chemosenory receptors and circadian clock genes	3535000	DBT Twinning Programme	3 years
8	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Dept. of Commerce	Bank and financial inclusion in Arunachal Pradesh. A study with reference to regional rural bank.	300000	ICSSR	18 Months
9	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Deptt. of CSE	Design and Development of a Speech Recognizer in the context of Tonal Languages of Arunachal Pradesh.	1420000	UGC	3 Years
10	Dr. Heikham Evelin Department of Botany	Study of Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungL (AMF) diversity of two endangered medicinal Plant-helyshium coronarium and curcuma angustifofoha and asseses the potential & AMF in conservation of these plants	600000	UGC	2 years

11	Prof. R K Singh Coordinator Deptt.of History RGU	SAP- DRS-III,under the department of History	8050000	UGC	5 years
12	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Prof. Dept. of Botany	Scouting, Documentation and dissemination & Innovations & Traditional knowledge in Arunachal Pradesh	378000	NIF	1 Year
13	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Prof. Professor, Dept. of Botany	Preparation of wildlife and Biodeversity management plan on hunli-metaenling-Hauy kiang road Km 0.00 to KM 20.00	160000	BRTF	2 years
14	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Prof. Professor, Dept. of Botany	Survey & preparation of wild-life & diversity management plan for construction of Road Hunli-Anini road KM 0.00 to KM 138.500	500000	BRTF	2 years
15	Dr. Hui Tag, Associate Prof. Professor, Dept. of Botany	Preparation of wild-life management and bio-diversity conservation plan for construction of Trans Arunachal Highway: Road Lungro GG-Damteng-Yangtse from KM 0.00 to 58.43	160000	BRTF	2 years
16	Prof. Nani Bath, Deptt. of Political Science.	Refugee problems in Arunachal Pradesh. A study of conducting rights, claims and discusses	1800000	ICSSR	2 years
17	Dr. S.R. Padhi Depart. of sociology	Eradicating Exclusion and constraints of primary education in Koraput District of Odisha: A critical evaluation	898400	UGC	3 Years
18	Prof.S Simon John, AITS, RGU	Centre for Endangered language(AITS)	18000000	UGC	5 Years
19	Dr.G.Nimasow, Dept. of Geography.	Phytogeographic survey and conservation efforts for taxus baccata linn. in Tawang District and other suspected areas of Arunachal Pradesh (Eastern Himalayas).	612800	UGC	3 years
20	Prof. D N Das, Deptt. of Zoology.	Attempt to conserve endangered catfishes of Arunachal Pradesh hill streams by manipulating germ cell maturation.	1746000	DBT	3 Years
21	Prof. R K Singh, Deptt. of Botany	Creation of Bioinformatics infrastructure facility (BIF) for the promotion of Biology teaching through Bioinformatics(BTBI) scheme of BTISnet.	6000000	Bioinformatics	3 Years
22	Prof.R C Parida, Deptt. of Commerce	Entrepreneurship Management In Micro and Small Enterprices(MSES) In Arunachal Pradesh.	499875	ICSSR	2 years

Annexure - V

23	Prof. SumpamTangjang, Deptt. of Botany	Endophytic fungi of endemic plants of Arunachal Pradesh: Diversity & novel metabolites.	3336000	DBT(Twinning prog)	3 years
24	Prof.R.K Singh, Dept. of Botany	Establishment of Institutional level Biotech Hubs (IBThubs) by DBT under special programme for North Eastern States of India.	3950000	DBT	3 years
25	Prof.S.R. Padhi, Deptt. Of Sociology	Dynamics of Watershed Management for Sustainable Tribal Development: A Study in Koraput District of Orissa.	700000	ICSSR	18 Months
26	Dr. Tabang Mibang, Dept. of Political Science	Role of Panchayati Raj Institutions in Rural Development in Arunachal Pradesh.	500000	ICSSR	18 months
27	Dr. Kesang Degi, Dept. of Education	Women Access to Higher Education in Arunachal Pradesh: An Analytical Study.	1400000	ICSSR	2 years
28	Dr.Maila Lama, Deptt. of Economics	Agriculture Productivity and Resource Use Efficiency in Eastern Himalaya Region: A Study of Arunachal Pradesh.	500000	ICSSR	18 Months
29	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Deptt. of CSE	Development of a robust speaker authentication system.	4746000	MCIT	2 years
30	Dr. Otem Moyong, Deptt. of Commerce	Declining sex ration and its impact on Religious Socio-cultural and Economic life of the Monpas: A study with reference to Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh.	1600000	ICSSR	2 years
31	Prof. D.N Das, Deptt. of Zoology	Collaborative Outreach programme of Paddy-Cum-Fish culture	2000000	Dept. of Fisheries, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	5 years
32	Dr. Philip Mody, Deptt. of Commerce	Role of Cross Trade in Socio-Economic Development of Arunachal Pradesh: An Empirical Evidences from Bleeting-Bumla and Pangsau Trades Points.	887100	UGC	3 years
33	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Deptt. of Botany	Estimation of the Diversity of endopytes in subtropical forest of Arunachal Pradesh and creation of a genetic resource.	4241000	DBT (Twinning Programe for NE)	5 Years
34	Dr. Md. Harunar Rashid, Dept. of Chemistry	Transition Metal Oxide Nano-Particles for sensor Applications.	229800	UGC-DAE	3 Years

35	Prof.S.K Nayak Coordinator, CDS Deptt. of Economics	Special grants (Corpus fund) for Deptt. of Economics, Rajiv Gandhi University for the centre for Development Studies.	100000000	Ministry of Finance, Economics Affairs, Govt. of India	5 Years
36	Prof. S.K Nayak, Coordinator, PPP Deptt. of Economics.	Public Private Partnership	2864520	Deptt. of Planning, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	3 years
37	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing, Director, Deptt. Of Education	Women Studies and Research Centre	3370000	UGC	5 Years
38	Prof.Nabam Nakha Hina Dept.of Political Science	Civilisation History of Nyishi Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh	400000	NSCS (National Security council secreteriat	2 years
39	Prof.S.Simon John Dept.of AITS	Socio-Cultural profile and intangible cultural Heritage of the Monpa Tribe of Tawang Arunachal Pradesh	1936000	DIPR	2 years
40	Dr.Sailajananda Saikia Dept.of Geography	Moria Muslim Community of Brahmaputra valley, Assam: A Study on Changing Occupational Pattern and its Impact on socio-Economic Conditions	1500000	ICSSR	2 years
41	Prof.A.K Das Professor, Dept.of Botany	Integrating herbal medicine of NER with contemporary approaches to develop therapeutic strategies for metabolic syndrome	5905282	DBT(NER)	3 years
42	Dr.Hui Tag Senior Associate Professor, Dept.of Botany,RGU	Quality Enhancement of traditional anti-oxidant plants(panax species) from Arunachal Himalayan region.	3394650	Board of Research in Nuclear Sciences(B RNS)	3 years
43	Dr. Rajesh Chakrabarty, Dept.of Chemistry	Development of Luminescent supramolecular coordination complexes via post-synthetic modification for sensing applications	2304530	SERB	3 years
44	Dr.Md. Harunar Rashid Dept.of Chemistry	Biogenic synthesis of size and shape tunable noble metal and bimetallic alloy nanoparticles for catalytic applications	400000	CSIR	3 years

Annexure - V

45	Dr. Md. Asghar, Dept. of Anthropology	A study on woman reproductive health among the four major tribes of Arunachal Pradesh	1150700	ICMR	1 year
46	Dr. Hiren Gogoi Dept. of Zoology	Foraging ecology of high altitude cliff bee (<i>apis laboriosa smith</i>) in-situ & its response to ex-situ management in lower altitude	2756600	DST-SERB	3 years
47	Dr. Krushna Chandra Mishra Dept. of English	Folk literature of the tribes of the west kament district of Arunachal Pradesh- A Study towards developing sample text books for the primary school english language education	700000	ICSSR	1 year
48	Dr. Lakhinath Saikia, Dept.of Chemistry	Development of Cu-Catalyzed Cascade Synthesis of N-heterocycles	2376880	DST-SERB	3 years
49	Dr. Dwipen kakati, Asstt. Prof. Dept.of Chemsitry	Synthesis and bioactivity studies of novel carbohydrate derivatives over chalcone scaffold	1000000	UGC	not confirm
50	Prof. D N Das Dept. of Zoology	Human and institutional capacity building (HICAB) in climate change and Himalayan ecosystem areas for the Indian Himalayan region	yet to be sanctioned	DST	not confirm
51	Dr. Dwipen kakati, Asstt. Prof. Dept.of Chemsitry	Questfor cancer drugs: screening and bioassay guided photochemical investigation of selected endemic medicinal plants of eastern himalaya	1,35,33,988.00	DBT	3 years
52	Dr. Ayam Victor Singh Dept.of Botany	Investigation on the antiobesity activity of <i>argyrea nervosa</i> , <i>garcinia</i> , species.	71,50,796.00	DBT-Twenning	3 years
53	Dr.Anga Padu, Asstt. Prof. Dept.of Education	Minor Research Project " Educational status of Bugun Tribe of Arunachal Pradesh"	2,00,000.00	ICSSR	12 months
54	Dr. Prasanta Kumar Barik, Dept.of Education	Minor Research Project " Impact of privatization on quality secondary education in Arunachal Pradesh"	2,00,000.00	ICSSR	12 months
55	Dr.Boa Reena Tok, Dept.of Education	A study of Development and problems of secondary education in the state of Arunachal Pradesh	900000	ICSSR	24 months
56	Dr.Oyi Dai Nimasow, Dept.of Botany	Sustaining the impact of climate change on Lentic Wetlands of Arunachal Himalayan Region	62,99,308.00	DST	3 Years
57	Dr.Hiren Gogoi, Dept.of Zoology	Impact of climate change on high altitude himalayan honey bee <i>Apes Laboriosa smith</i> and its acclimatization in changing environment	49,74,047.00	DST	3 years

58	Dr.Satya Prakash Paul, Dept.of Hindi	Poorvottar Bharat ke janjation ka darshan evam sanskrit: Arunachal Pradesh Ke Vishesh sandarbh Mein	625000	ICPR	2 Years
59	Dr.Satya Prakash Paul, Dept.of Hindi	Poorvottar Bharat ke janjation ka darshan evam sanskrit: Arunachal Pradesh Ke Vishesh sandarbh Mein	900000	ICSSR	2 Years
Total amount in Rs.			278967176		

List of Completed Projects

Sl.No.	Name of Principal Investigator/Department	Title of the Projects	Amount Approved (In Lakhs)	Funding Agencies	Tenure of the Projects
1	Prof. R K Singh Dept. Of Botany	DBT project on Orchids & Bio-Resources of North-East India	3552000	DBT	3 Years
2	Dr.Md. Harunar Rashid	Designing supported metal nanocatalysts for application in C-C coupling reactions	2068900	SERB	3 Years

UNDER GRADUATE EXAMINATION RESULTS

	SEMESTER	APPEARED	PASS	Pass %
BA	I	7903	3268	41.35
	II	7141	3272	45.82
	III	4853	2961	61.01
	IV	5715	3455	60.45
	V	4495	2706	60.20
	VI	3768	2532	67.20
LLB/BA LLB		90	53	58.89
BA III year Annual Mode	Pass Course	24	24	100.00
BA III year Annual Mode	Honours Course	3	3	100.00
BA III year Annual Mode	Distance Education	1804	1117	61.92
BHMS (Annual Mode)		34	34	100.00
MBBS (Annual Mode)		50	50	100.00
BSC Nursing		3	3	100.00
BSC	I	770	387	50.26
	II	683	218	31.92
	III	679	218	32.11
	IV	536	312	58.21
	V	709	321	45.28
	VI	318	248	77.99
BCOM	I	558	399	71.51
	II	558	398	71.33
	III	558	409	73.30
	IV	422	318	75.36
	V	424	292	68.87
	VI	454	382	84.14
Total		42552	23380	54.94

PASS PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS OF VARIOUS COURSES UNDER RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY, RONO HILLS, DOIMUKH, IN DECEMBER 2019 (1ST & 3RD SEMESTER SEMESTER)

Sl. No.	Name of Department	Semester	Total Student Appeared	Total Student Passed	Pass %
1	APGDB	I	2	2	100.00
2	PGDMC	I	9	6	66.67
3	M.Sc. CHEMISTRY	I	46	19	41.30
4		III	29	18	62.07
5	M.Sc. PHYSICS	I	38	15	39.47
6		III	21	18	85.71
7	M.Tech.	I	6	4	66.67
8	ELECTRONICS	III	5	5	100.00
9	M.A. POL. SCIENCE	I	80	44	55.00
10		III	46	38	82.61
11	PGDFH	I	18	14	77.78
12	M.Sc. ZOOLOGY	I	37	27	72.97
13		III	30	27	90.00
14	BA.B.ED.	I	25	5	20.00
15	M.A. HISTORY	I	113	51	45.13
16		III	77	50	64.94
17	M.Sc. BOTANY	I	29	26	89.66
18		III	29	28	96.55
19	M.Sc. MATHEMATICS	I	50	41	82.00
20		III	27	24	88.89
21	M.A. ENGLISH	I	56	39	69.64
22		III	46	39	84.78
23	M.A. NSS	I	16	12	75.00
24	M.A. HINDI	I	132	53	40.15
25		III	70	58	82.86
26	MCA	III	19	16	84.21
27		I	26	17	65.38
28	MCOM	III	46	45	97.83
29		I	61	51	83.61
30	MBA	III	39	34	87.18
31		I	45	29	64.44
32	MA Education	III	42	39	92.86
33		I	28	26	92.86
34	MA Anthropology	III	27	23	85.19
35		I	35	23	65.71

Annexure - VI

36	MA Economics	III	50	37	74.00
37		I	64	48	75.00
38	MA Sociology	III	39	30	76.92
39		I	60	46	76.67
40	M.Tech	III	5	5	100.00
41		I	10	8	80.00
42	MA Geography	III	81	60	74.07
43		I	80	62	77.50
44	M.Ed	III	30	29	96.67
45		I	28	26	92.86
46	MA Mass Comm	III	27	24	88.89
47		I	30	25	83.33
48	MBA	III	39	34	87.18
49		I	45	29	64.44
50	MA Psychology	III	16	13	81.25
51		I	22	15	68.18
52	MA Social work	III	23	17	73.91
53		I	33	22	66.67
54	BCA	III	20	12	60.00
55		I	19	11	57.89
56	B.Ed	III	1022	1013	99.12
57		I	1194	920	77.05
58	B.Ped	III	30	30	100.00
59		I	50	40	80.00
60	M.Phil	I	51	51	100.00
Total Pass Percentage:			4473	3573	79.88

PASS PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS OF VARIOUS COURSES UNDER RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY, RONO HILL, DOIMUKH, IN MAY 2019 (2ND & 4TH SEMESTERS)

Sl. No.	Name of Department	Semesters	Total Students Appeared	Total Students Pass	Pass %
1	APGDB	II	9	8	88.89
2	PGDMC	II	11	10	90.91
3	PGDFH	II	7	6	85.71
4	MSc. CHEMISTRY	II	28	17	60.71
5		IV	17	13	76.47
6	M.Sc. PHYSICS	II	20	10	50.00
7		IV	20	14	70.00
8	M. Tech. ELECTRONICS	II	5	3	60.00
9		IV	3	2	66.67
10	M.A. POL. SC.	II	46	35	76.09
11		IV	49	42	85.71
12	M.Sc. ZOOLOGY	II	30	27	90.00
13		IV	25	21	84.00
14	M.Sc. BOTANY	II	29	27	93.10
		IV	28	24	85.71
15	M.Sc. MATHEMATICS	II	25	21	84.00
16		IV	16	15	93.75
17	M.A. ENGLISH	II	46	28	60.87
18		IV	38	32	84.21
19	M.A. HINDI	II	66	44	66.67
20		IV	62	32	51.61
21	M.A. HISTORY	II	77	46	59.74
22		IV	63	43	68.25
23	MA Sociology	II	44	33	75.00
24		IV	39	32	82.05
25	MA Mass Com	II	29	22	75.86
26		IV	25	25	100.00
27	MA Social Work	II	28	24	85.71
28		IV	23	21	91.30
29	MA Psychology	II	17	7	41.18
30		IV	16	14	87.50
31	MBA	II	38	34	89.47
32		IV	27	23	85.19
33	M.COM	II	46	37	80.43
34		IV	45	41	91.11
35	M.TECH	II	5	4	80.00

Annexure - VI

36		IV	10	10	100.00
37	MCA	II	19	11	57.89
38		IV	18	15	83.33
39	MA Economics	II	47	39	82.98
40		IV	46	39	84.78
41	MA Anthropology	II	27	21	77.78
42		IV	23	21	91.30
43	MA Geography	II	61	57	93.44
44		IV	63	61	96.83
45	MA Education	II	41	33	80.49
46		IV	40	39	97.50
47	M.Ed.	II	30	26	86.67
48		IV	24	24	100.00
49	B.Ed.	II	1061	822	77.47
50		IV	1016	978	96.26
51	BCA	II	11	10	90.91
52		IV	16	11	68.75
53	B.Ped	II	31	23	74.19
54		IV	31	31	100.00
55	PGDBI	II	17	17	100.00
56	PGDYT	II	14	13	92.86
57	PGDTM	II	16	13	81.25
58	DCA	II	35	24	68.57
59	PGDGI	II	13	12	92.31
62	PG Annual Mode	Distance Education	198	94	47.47
60	M.Phil	II	51	51	100.00
61	Ph.D.		24	24	100.00
Total Pass Percentage:			3812	3356	88.04

STATUS OF CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

Sl.No	Name of Project	Total approved cost (Rs. In lakh)	Fund Earmarked in lakh	Date of start as per approved plan	Date of completion as per approved plan	Date of start as per tender agreement	Date of completion as per tender agreement	Total area allotted in acre	Progress of works on date		Remaining works		Constrains	
									Physical (Sq.m.)/%	Financial (Rupees in lakh)	Physical (Sq.m.)/%	Financial (Rupees in lakh)		
1	Construction of Faculty building for Social Science and languages (F/F)	2200.00	500.00	Sep.2017	Sep.2019	25th.oct, 2019	24th.Feb, 2021	306.6 as per allotment order 2010	Physical (Sq.m.)/%	Financial (Rupees in lakh)	Physical (Sq.m.)/%	Financial (Rupees in lakh)	24th. Nov.2017	
2	Construction of Faculty building for Education (F/F)	1000.00	250.00	Sep.2017	Sep.2019	25th.oct, 2019	24th.Feb, 2021		slab casting of two block is completed	153.45	30%	3%	24th. Nov.2017	
3	Construction of Faculty building for Mass communication and Computer centre (F/F)	500.00	100.00	Sep.2017	Sep.2019	25th.oct, 2019	24th.Feb, 2021		slab casting of half portion is completed	5.000	25%	31%	2%	24th. Nov.2017
4	Construction of Faculty building for Zoology(F/F)	1547.00	663.00	Sep.2018	Sep.2019	oct.2020	Feb, 2022		slab casting of half portion is completed	3.000	0	0	5%	29th. Mar.2018

DEPARTMENTAL WORKS

Status of sanctioned HEFA Projects and steps taken / proposed to be taken to complete it with timeline for completion of each milestone of the project (Under Window - III:)

Sl.No.	Name of Projects Sanctioned	Area of the Project (In Sqm)	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Crore)`	Project works / Implementation on already started or not	Amount Released by HEFA (Rs.in Crore)	Time line for completion of the Project
1	Faculty Building for Electronics and Communications	2651	12.45	Signing of loan agreement due to nation wide lock down under the influence of COVID-19 pandemic	May be released after signing of loan agreement.	Twenty (20) month after the fund is received
2	Extension of main Library	1600.00	7.63			
3	200 Seated Girls Hostel	3500.00	15.43			
4	200 Seated Boys Hostel	3500.00	15.43			
5	Residential accommodation Type - III Quarters (16 Units)	1071.00	5.11			
6	Residential accommodation for teaching and non teaching staff Type-IV(20 Units).	1856	8.86			
7	Utility / Service Centre, Bank, ATM, Post Office, etc.	400	1.68			
Total Rs.			66.59			

Under Window - III:

Sl.No.	Name of Projects Sanctioned	Area of the Project (In Sqm)	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in Crore)`	Project works / Implementation on already started or not	Amount Released by HEFA (Rs.in Crore)	Time line for completion of the Project
1	Multipurpose Academic Building	3100	14.56	Signing of loan agreement due to nation wide lock down under the influence of COVID-19 pandemic	May be released after signing of loan agreement.	Twenty (20) month after the fund is received
2	100 Seated for Girls Hostel	1750	7.72			
3	100 Seated for Boys Hostel	1750	7.72			
Total Rs.		6600.00	30.00			

SOPs FOR VARIOUS COMMITTEES

1. PURCHASE AND TENDER OPENING COMMITTEE (GENERAL / LIMITED TENDER)
2. PURCHASE AND TENDER OPENING COMMITTEE (SCIENTIFIC EQUIPMENT)
3. LIBRARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE
4. ENVIRONMENT COMMITTEE
5. STOCK VERIFICATION COMMITTEE
6. TRANSPORT COMMITTEE
7. DISCIPLINE COMMITTEE (STUDENTS)
8. MARKET COMMITTEE
9. STUDENTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
10. FESTIVAL AND SPORTS COMMITTEE
11. HEALTH AND HYGIENE COMMITTEE
12. CAMPUS MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE
13. GUEST HOUSE ADVISORY COMMITTEE
14. INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE
15. MEDIA COMMITTEE
16. WEBSITE DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE
17. POST CREATION COMMITTEE
18. PUBLICATION AND PRINTING COMMITTEE
19. TENDER OPENING COMMITTEE (CIVIL & ELECT)
20. SPOT PURCHASE COMMITTEE
21. INSTITUTIONAL ETHICAL COMMITTEE
22. RESEARCH PROPOSAL COMMITTEE
23. PROPOSAL SCREENING COMMITTEE
24. SITE SELECTION COMMITTEE
25. PLANNING BOARD
26. RGUCET AND RGUMPET CONDUCTION COMMITTEE
27. ELECTRICITY AND WATER SUPPLY COMMITTEE
28. CONTRACT AND CONTINGENCY EMPLOYEES WELFARE COMMITTEE
29. QUARTERS ALLOTMENT COMMITTEE
30. CONSTRUCTION VERIFICATION COMMITTEE
31. HOSTEL ALLOTMENT AND VERIFICATION COMMITTEE
32. LEGAL AND RTI ADVISORY BOARD
33. ANTI-RAGGING COMMITTEE
34. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY CELL
35. UNIVERSITY ACADEMIC INTEGRITY COMMITTEE
36. INTERNAL COMPLAINTS COMMITTEE
37. STATISTICS AND DATA CELL
38. HEFA PROJECT MONITORING COMMITTEE
39. PROCTORIAL COMMITTEE
40. FEES COMMITTEE
41. CONSTRUCTION VERIFICATION COMMITTEE
42. PRESS, PUBLICATION AND PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

INTERNAL QUALITY & ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)

Chairman	: Prof. Saket Kusuwaha, Vice-Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University
Director	: Prof. A. Mitra, Department of Economics, RGU (Till 15/12/2019) : Prof. R. C. Parida , Department of Commerce, RGU (Since 16/12/2019)
Members :	
Professors	: Prof. Utpal Bhattachajee, Department of CSE, RGU Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, Department of Physics, RGU Prof. R.K. Singh, Department of Botany, RGU
Associate Professors	: Dr. Rajesh Chakraborty, Department of Chemistry Dr. Gibji Nimasow, Department of Geography Mr. Ani Taggu, Department of CSE
Assistant Professors	: Mr. Firos A, Department of CSE, RGU Dr. Sunil Nandi, Department of Commerce, RGU Dr. Sambhu Prasad, Department of Physical Education, RGU
One Member for Management	: Dr. B.K. Das Purkayastha, Principal (Retd.) Pandu College Guwahati, Assam (VC's Nominee)
Administrative Officers	: Prof. Sumpam Tangjam, DSW, RGU Dr. David Pertin, Jt.Registrar (Aca. & Conf.), RGU Shri Tsering D. Megeji, Jt. Director (CC), RGU
Nominee from local society and Student/ Alummi	: Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Department of Botany, RGU Prof. Oken Lego, Department of Hindi, RGU
VC's Nominee	: Dr. Nabam Rikam, Principal, DNGC, Itanagar